
Descendants of Adam

Generation 1

1. **Adam**-1_[1, 2] was born in Abt 4000 B.C., Garden of Eden, Mortal Creation_[1, 2]. He died in Abt 3070 B.C., East of Eden_[1, 2].

Notes for Adam:

General Notes:

ADAM (lived 930 years)

GENESIS CHAPTER 5

- 1 ¶ This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him;
- 2 Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created.
- 3 And Adam lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image; and called his name Seth:
- 4 And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters:
- 5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.
- 6 ¶ And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos:
- 7 And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 8 And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.
- 9 And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan:
- 10 And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 11 And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died.
- 12 And Cainan lived seventy years, and begat Mahalaleel:
- 13 And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 14 And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.
- 15 And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared:
- 16 And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 17 And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.
- 18 And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch:
- 19 And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 20 And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.
- 21 ¶ And Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah:
- 22 And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 23 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years:
- 24 And Enoch walked with God: and he was not; for God took him.
- 25 ¶ And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech:
- 26 And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 27 And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.
- 28 ¶ And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son:
- 29 And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.
- 30 And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters:
- 31 And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.
- 32 And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

Adam, the First Man

first man (in Judeo-Christian myth); poss. aka Adapa (King) of ERIDU, q.v. (1st man in

Descendants of Adam

Generation 1 (con't)

Assyro-Babylonian tradition); (of EDEN)
Born: Garden of Eden 4004 BC Died: 3070 BC

Wife/Partner: Eve, the First Woman
Children: Abel ; sons & daughters

Possible Children: Kain (Cain) ; Seth ; Azura
Alternative Fathers of Possible Children: Samael the DEMON ; poss. Man of the Bronze Age

Eve daughter of GOD of Israel Elohim_[1, 2] was born in Abt 4000 B.C., Garden of Eden_[1, 2]. She died in bef. 3074 BC_[1, 2].

Adam and Eve married. They had the following children:

2. i. **Seth**_[1, 2, 3] was born in Born: 3874 BC_[1, 2, 3]. He died in Died: 2962 BC_[1, 2, 3].

Generation 2

2. **Seth-2 (Father-1)**_[1, 2, 3] was born in Born: 3874 BC_[1, 2, 3]. He died in Died: 2962 BC_[1, 2, 3].

Notes for Seth:

General Notes:

Seth
`the Substitute'

Born: 3874 BC Died: 2962 BC

Wife/Partner: Azura
Children: Enosh (Henos Enos) ; Noam

Genesis 5: 3 - 5

3)And Adam lived 130 years and begat a son in his own likeness, after his image and called his name Seth.

4)and the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were 800 years and he begat sons and daughters.

5)and all the day that Adam lived were 930 years, and he died.

Azura_[1, 2, 3].

Seth and Azura married. They had the following children:

3. i. **Enosh (Henos Enos)**_[3, 4] was born in Born: 3769 BC_[1, 2, 3, 4]. He died in Died: 2864 BC_[1, 2, 3, 4].
- ii. **Noam**_[1, 2].

Generation 3

3. **Enosh (Henos Enos)-3 (Father-2, Father-1)**_[3, 4] was born in Born: 3769 BC_[1, 2, 3, 4]. He died in Died: 2864 BC_[1, 2, 3, 4].

Descendants of Adam

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Enosh (Henos Enos):

General Notes:

Enosh (Henos Enos)

`Man'

Born: 3769 BC Died: 2864 BC

Wife/Partner: Noam

Children: Cainan (Keinan Kenan) ; Mualeleth ; Barakiel

Noam^[3, 4].

Enosh (Henos Enos) and Noam married. They had the following children:

4. i. **Cainan (Keinan Kenan)**^[3, 4, 5] was born in Born: 3679 BC^[3, 4, 5]. He died in Died: 2769 BC^[3, 4, 5].

Generation 4

4. **Cainan (Keinan Kenan)**-4 (Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[3, 4, 5] was born in Born: 3679 BC^[3, 4, 5]. He died in Died: 2769 BC^[3, 4, 5].

Notes for Cainan (Keinan Kenan):

General Notes:

From the Bible-King James Version

1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)

2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)

3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)

4.Cainan married Mualeleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)

5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)

Mualeleth^[4, 5].

Cainan (Keinan Kenan) and Mualeleth married. They had the following children:

5. i. **Mahalalel (Malaleel Mahalaleel Mlahel)**^[4, 5, 6] was born in Born: 3609 BC^[4, 5, 6]. He died in Died: 2714 BC^[4, 5, 6].

Generation 5

5. **Mahalalel (Malaleel Mahalaleel Mlahel)**-5 (Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[4, 5, 6] was born in Born: 3609 BC^[4, 5, 6]. He died in Died: 2714 BC^[4, 5, 6].

Notes for Mahalalel (Malaleel Mahalaleel Mlahel):

General Notes:

Mahalal'el (Mahalaleel)

b: 3529 BC

d: 2634 BC

Mahalalel

aka Mahalaleel (Malaleel Mlahel Mahlalail); `God shines forth'

Descendants of Adam

Generation 5 (con't)

Born: 3609 BC Died: 2714 BC

Wife/Partner: Dinah (Dina)

Children: Jared ; Daniel (Danel) ; Rasujal

Mahalalel (Malaleel Mahalaleel Mlahel)

3609 BC - 2714 BC

Life History

3609 BC

Born

3544 BC

Birth of son Jared

2582 BC

Death of son Jared

2714 BC

Died

Married Dinah (Dina)

Notes

• 'God shines forth'

Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared.

And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years and he died

Dinah (Dina)^[5, 6].

Mahalalel (Malaleel Mahalaleel Mlahel) and Dinah (Dina) married. They had the following children:

6. i. **Jared**^[5, 6, 7, 8] was born in Born: 3544 BC^[5, 6, 7]. He died in Died: 2582 BC^[5, 6, 7].

Generation 6

6. **Jared-6** (Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[5, 6, 7, 8] was born in Born: 3544 BC^[5, 6, 7]. He died in Died: 2582 BC^[5, 6, 7].

Notes for Jared:

General Notes:

Jared

(Yered lareth); 'Descent'

Born: 3544 BC Died: 2582 BC

Wife/Partner: Baraka

Children: Enoch (Henoch) ; Azrial (Azrail)

Descendants of Adam

Generation 6 (con't)

Jared

3544 BC - 2582 BC

Life History

3544 BC

Born

3382 BC

Birth of son Enoch (Henoch)

3017 BC

Death of son Enoch (Henoch)

2582 BC

Died

Married Baraka

Notes

•(Yered Iareth); 'Descent'

Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch . And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years and he died.

Baraka^[6, 7, 8].

Jared and Baraka married. They had the following children:

7. i. **Enoch (Henoch)**^[6, 7, 9] was born in Abt. 3382 BC^[9]. He died in Abt. 3017 BC^[9].
- ii. **Azrial**^[8].
- iii. **Lead**^[8].
- iv. **Anac**^[8].
- v. **Soboac**^[8].
- vi. **Lectar**^[8].
- vii. **Tetzeco**^[8].
- viii. **Lesse**^[8].

Generation 7

7. **Enoch (Henoch)**-7 (Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[6, 7, 9] was born in Abt. 3382 BC^[9]. He died in Abt. 3017 BC^[9].

Descendants of Adam

Generation 7 (con't)

Notes for Enoch (Henoch):

General Notes:

ENOCH ben Cain

Enoch (Henoch)

(Enoc Idris); `the Initiated'

Born: 3382 BC Died: 3017 BC

Wife/Partner: Edna

Children: Methusaleh (Mathusale) ; Barakil (Baraki'il Elisha)

Enoch (Henoch)

3382 BC - 3017 BC

Life History

3382 BC

Born

3317 BC

Birth of son Methusaleh (Mathusale)

2348 BC

Death of son Methusaleh (Mathusale)

3017 BC

Died

Married Edna

Birth of son Mashamos

Birth of daughter Namûs (or Namousa)

Notes

•(Enoc Idris Henoc); `the Initiated'; poss. aka Iemhotep

Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah .

And Enoch walked with God after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years . And Enoch walked with God and he was not; for God took him.

Edna^[7, 9].

Enoch (Henoch) and Edna married. They had the following children:

8. i. **Methusaleh (Mathusale)**^[7, 9] was born in Abt. 3317 BC^[9]. He died in Abt. 2348 BC^[9].

Descendants of Adam

Generation 8

8. **Methusaleh (Mathusale)**-8 (Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[7, 9] was born in Abt. 3317 BC^[9]. He died in Abt. 2348 BC^[9].

Notes for Methusaleh (Mathusale):

General Notes:

Methusaleh (Mathusale)

(Mathusala Methusael Methuselah); `Man of the dart'

Born: 3317 BC Died: 2348 BC

Wife/Partner: Edna

Children: Eliakim ; Lamech ; Rake'el

Methusaleh (Mathusale)

3317 BC - 2348 BC

Life History

3317 BC

Born

BC

Birth of son Lamech

2353 BC

Death of son Lamech

2348 BC

Died

Married Edna

Notes

•(Mathusala Methusael Methuselah Mathusalem); `Man of the dart'

Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech.

And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years and he died.

Edna^[9].

Methusaleh (Mathusale) and Edna married. They had the following children:

9. i. **Lamech**^[9, 10] was born in Abt. 3130 BC^[9]. He died in Abt. 2353 BC^[9].

Generation 9

9. **Lamech**-9 (Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[9, 10] was born in Abt. 3130 BC^[9]. He died in Abt. 2353 BC^[9].

Notes for Lamech:

Descendants of Adam

Generation 9 (con't)

General Notes:

Lamech (Lemekh)

Born: abt. 3130 BC Died: 2353 BC

Wife/Partner: Betenos (Ashmua Adah)

Children: Noah (Nuh Noe) ; father of Cesair (1st Queen of Ireland)

Lamech

BC - 2353 BC

Life History

BC

Born

BC

Birth of son Noah (Nuh Noe)

1998 BC

Death of son Noah (Nuh Noe)

2353 BC

Died

Married Betenos (Ashmua Adah)

Notes

•(Lemekh)

Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son . And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORD hath cursed.

. And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters . And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years and he died.

Lamech

Other facts

Married Zillah

Married Adah

Birth of son Living

Birth of son Jabal

Birth of son Naamah

Birth of daughter Tubalcain

Notes

•The end of Cain overtook him in the seventh generation of men, and it was inflicted upon him by the hand of his great-grandson Lamech. This Lamech was blind, and when he went a-hunting, he was led

Descendants of Adam

Generation 9 (con't)

by his young son, who would apprise his father when game came in sight, and Lamech would then shoot at it with his bow and arrow. Once upon a time he and his son went on the chase, and the lad discerned something horned in the distance. He naturally took it to be a beast of one kind or another, and he told the blind Lamech to let his arrow fly. The aim was good, and the quarry dropped to the ground. When they came close to the victim, the lad exclaimed: "Father, thou hast killed something that resembles a human being in all respects, except it carries a horn on its forehead!" Lamech knew at once what had happened--he had killed his ancestor Cain, who had been marked by God with a horn. In despair he smote his hands together, inadvertently killing his son as he clasped them. Misfortune still followed upon misfortune. The earth opened her mouth and swallowed up the four generations sprung from Cain--Enoch, Irad, Mehujael, and Methushael. Lamech, sightless as he was, could not go home; he had to remain by the side of Cain's corpse and his son's. Toward evening, his wives, seeking him, found him there. When they heard what he had done, they wanted to separate from him, all the more as they knew that whoever was descended from Cain was doomed to annihilation. But Lamech argued, "If Cain, who committed murder of malice aforethought, was punished only in the seventh generation, then I, who had no intention of killing a human being, may hope that retribution will be averted for seventy and seven generations." With his wives, Lamech repaired to Adam, who heard both parties, and decided the case in favor of Lamech.

Betenos (Ashmua Adah)^[10].

Lamech and Betenos (Ashmua Adah) married. They had the following children:

10. i. **Noah (Nuh Noe)**^[10] was born in Born: abt. 2948 BC^[10]. He died in Died: 1998 BC^[10].

Generation 10

10. **Noah (Nuh Noe)**-10 (Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[10] was born in Born: abt. 2948 BC^[10]. He died in Died: 1998 BC^[10].

Notes for Noah (Nuh Noe):

General Notes:

Noah (Nuh Noe)

BC - 1998 BC

Life History

BC

Born

BC

Birth of son Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)

BC

Birth of son Japhet (Japheth Iaphet)

1842 BC

Death of son Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)

1998 BC

Died

Married Emzara (Naamah) Haykêl,

Birth of son Ham

Notes

•rescued God's creatures on his <i>Ark </i>; 'Consolation'

Wives/Partners: Emzara (Naamah) ;

Titea (Emzara's nickname or sister) ;

Descendants of Adam

Generation 10 (con't)

Naamah ;
Titea

Children: Japhet (Japheth laphet) ;
Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem) ;
Ham

Noah was five hundred years old and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

Noah was six hundred years old when the flood of waters was upon the earth.

Noah lived after the flood three hundred and fifty years.

And all the days of Noah were nine hundred and fifty years and he died.

GENESIS CHAPTER 6

- 1 ¶ And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them,
- 2 That the sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.
- 3 ¶ And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.
- 4 ¶ There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.
- 5 And GOD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.
- 6 ¶ And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.
- 7 And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.
- 8 ¶ But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORD.
- 9 These are the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man and perfect in his generations, and Noah walked with God.
- 10 And Noah begat three sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth.
- 11 ¶ The earth also was corrupt before God, and the earth was filled with violence.
- 12 And God looked upon the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth.
- 13 ¶ And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; for the earth is filled with violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth.
- 14 Make thee an ark of gopher wood; rooms shalt thou make in the ark, and shalt pitch it within and without with pitch.
- 15 And this is the fashion which thou shalt make it of: The length of the ark shall be three hundred cubits, the breadth of it fifty cubits, and the height of it thirty cubits.
- 16 A window shalt thou make to the ark, and in a cubit shalt thou finish it above; and the door of the ark shalt thou set in the side thereof; with lower, second, and third stories shalt thou make it.
- 17 And, behold, I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the earth, to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and every thing that is in the earth shall die.
- 18 But with thee will I establish my covenant; and thou shalt come into the ark, thou, and thy sons, and thy wife, and thy sons' wives with thee.

Descendants of Adam

Generation 10 (con't)

- 19 And of every living thing of all flesh, two of every sort shalt thou bring into the ark, to keep them alive with thee; they shall be male and female.
20 Of fowls after their kind, and of cattle after their kind, of every creeping thing of the earth after his kind, two of every sort shall come unto thee, to keep them alive.
21 And take thou unto thee of all food that is eaten, and thou shalt gather it to thee; and it shall be for food for thee, and for them.
22 ¶ Thus did Noah; according to all that God commanded him, so did he.

GENESIS CHAPTER 7

- 1 ¶ And the LORD said unto Noah, Come thou and all thy house into the ark; for thee have I seen righteous before me in this generation.
2 Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and his female: and of beasts that are not clean by two, the male and his female.
3 Of fowls also of the air by sevens, the male and the female; to keep seed alive upon the face of all the earth.
4 For yet seven days, and I will cause it to rain upon the earth forty days and forty nights; and every living substance that I have made will I destroy from off the face of the earth.
5 ¶ And Noah did according unto all that the LORD commanded him.
6 And Noah was six hundred years old when the flood of waters was upon the earth.
7 And Noah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood.
8 Of clean beasts, and of beasts that are not clean, and of fowls, and of every thing that creepeth upon the earth,
9 There went in two and two unto Noah into the ark, the male and the female, as God had commanded Noah.
10 And it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the flood were upon the earth.
11 ¶ In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened.
12 And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights.
13 ¶ In the selfsame day entered Noah, and Shem, and Ham, and Japheth, the sons of Noah, and Noah's wife, and the three wives of his sons with them, into the ark;
14 They, and every beast after his kind, and all the cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind, and every fowl after his kind, every bird of every sort.
15 And they went in unto Noah into the ark, two and two of all flesh, wherein is the breath of life.
16 And they that went in, went in male and female of all flesh, as God had commanded him: and the LORD shut him in.
17 ¶ And the flood was forty days upon the earth; and the waters increased, and bare up the ark, and it was lift up above the earth.
18 And the waters prevailed, and were increased greatly upon the earth; and the ark went upon the face of the waters.
19 And the waters prevailed exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high hills, that were under the whole heaven, were covered.
20 Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were covered.
21 ¶ And all flesh died that moved upon the earth, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man:
22 All in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was in the dry land, died.
23 And every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth: and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with him in the ark.
24 And the waters prevailed upon the earth an hundred and fifty days.

Descendants of Adam

Generation 10 (con't)

Noah (Nuh Noe)

rescued God's creatures on his Ark ; 'Consolation'
Born: abt. 2948 BC Died: 1998 BC

Wife/Partner: Emzara (Naamah)

Children: Japhet (Japheth Iaphet) ; Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem) ; Ham

Emzara (Naamah).

Noah (Nuh Noe) and Emzara (Naamah) married. They had the following children:

11. i. **Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)**^[10] was born in Born: abt. 2454 BC^[10, 11]. He died in Died: 1842 BC^[10, 11].

Generation 11

11. **Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)**-11 (Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[10] was born in Born: abt. 2454 BC^[10, 11]. He died in Died: 1842 BC^[10, 11].

Notes for Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem):
General Notes:

Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)

'Renown'; also m. Ollo; (the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle shows Shem as father of Bedwig); as shown (with variant spellings) Gheter, etc. are sometimes shown as children, sometimes as grandchildren
Born: abt. 2454 BC Died: 1842 BC

Wife/Partner: Sedeqetelebab

Children: Lud ; Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS ; Elam ; Asshur of GESHUR ;
Aram (father of Uz : Hul : Gether : Mash/Meshech) ; Gec ; Hoel ; Gheter ; Mechec

Possible Child: Bedwig (Bedvig; of SCEAF)

Alternative Fathers of Possible Child: Seskef (Sceaf Scaef) ; his brother Japhet

Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem)

BC - 1842 BC

Life History

BC

Born

BC

Birth of son Arphaxad

1904 BC

Death of son Arphaxad

1842 BC

Died

Descendants of Adam

Generation 11 (con't)

Other facts

Married Ollo

Married Sedeqetelebab

Birth of son Aram

Birth of son Bedwig

Birth of son Lud

Birth of son Elam

Birth of son Asshur

Notes

• 'Renown'; also m. Ollo; (the <i>Anglo-Saxon Chronicle </i>shows Shem as father of Bedwig); progenitor of Asia; as shown (with variant spellings) Gheter, etc. are sometimes shown as children, sometimes as grandchildren; poss. aka Melchizedec

Children: Lud ; Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS ; Elam ; Asshur (eponym) of GESHUR ; Aram (progenitor of Aramaeans : father of Uz/Us : Hul/Hull : Gether : Mash/Meshech/Mes) ; Gec ; Hoel ; Gheter ; Mechec

Shem was an hundred years old, and begat Arphaxad two years after the flood 11. 11. And Shem lived after he begat Arphaxad five hundred years, and begat sons and daughters.

Sedeqetelebab.

Shem (Sceaf Sam Sem) and Sedeqetelebab married. They had the following children:

12. i. **Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS** was born in 2342 B.C. in Canaan^[11]. He died in 1904 B.C.^[11].

Generation 12

12. **Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS**-12 (Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1) was born in 2342 B.C. in Canaan^[11]. He died in 1904 B.C.^[11].

Notes for Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS:

General Notes:

Arpach'shad (Arphaxad)

2266-1828BCE

Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS
(Arfakhshadh Arpachshad); 'Ability'

Born: abt. 2342 BC Died: 1904 BC

Wife/Partner: Rasueja

Children: Cainain (Cainen) the SEMITE ; Kesed

Descendants of Adam

Generation 12 (con't)

Possible Child: Shelah (Sale Salah) of CHALDEA

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Cainain (Cainen) the SEMITE

Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS

Arphaxad

BC - 1904 BC

Life History

BC

Born

1904 BC

Died

Other facts

Married Rasueja

Birth of son Salah

Birth of son Cainain the SEMITE

Notes

•(Arfakhshadh Arpachshad); 'Ability'

Arphaxad lived five and thirty years, and begat Salah

And Arphaxad lived after he begat Salah four hundred and three years, and begat sons and daughters.

Rasueja.

Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS and Rasueja married. They had the following children:

13. i. **Cainain (Cainen) the SEMITE** was born in 70 AD_[12]. He died in 910 AD in Gen, 5:9-14_[12].
- ii. **Shelah (Salah) King of Babylon**_[11] was born about 2307 BC in Abt 2307 BC_[11]. He died about 1874 BC in Abt 1874 BC_[11].

Generation 13

13. **Cainain (Cainen) the SEMITE**-13 (Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1) was born in 70 AD_[12]. He died in 910 AD in Gen, 5:9-14_[12].

Notes for Cainain (Cainen) the SEMITE:

General Notes:

Cainain the SEMITE

(Cainen Cainan Kenem Kainam)

Wife/Partner: Melka (bint MADAI) of MEDES

Children:

Shelah (ben CAINAN) of CHALDEA ;

Malakh ben CAINAN

Descendants of Adam

Generation 13 (con't)

Cainain (Cainen) the SEMITE

Wife/Partner: Melka

Possible Child: Shelah (Sale Salah) of CHALDEA

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Arphaxad (King) of ARRAPACHTIS

Cainain the SEMITE

Life History

BC

Birth of son Shelah (Sale Salah) of CHALDEA

Married Melka

Notes

•(Cainen Cainan)

Melka.

Cainain (Cainen) the SEMITE and Melka married. They had the following children:

14. i. **Shelah (Sale Salah) of CHALDEA** was born in 2307 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race^[12]. He died in 1874 BC in Babylon^[12].

Generation 14

14. **Shelah (Sale Salah) of CHALDEA**-14 (Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1) was born in 2307 BC in Jerusalem, Palestine, regarded as founder of Hebrew race^[12]. He died in 1874 BC in Babylon^[12].

Notes for Shelah (Sale Salah) of CHALDEA:

General Notes:

Shela (Sale Salah) of CHALDEA

b:2307 BC d:1874 BC

Wife: Madai (Medai) ben JAPHETH

Child:

Eber (Heber 'Aybar) i SHELAH

Madai (Medai) ben JAPHETH was born in Canaan^[12]. She died in Canaan^[12].

Shelah (Sale Salah) of CHALDEA and Madai (Medai) ben JAPHETH married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Adam

Generation 14 (con't)

15. i. **Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn SHELAH** was born about 2277 BC in Chaldea^[12]. He died in 1813 in Babylon^[12].

Generation 15

15. **Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn SHELAH-15** (Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1) was born about 2277 BC in Chaldea^[12]. He died in 1813 in Babylon^[12].

Notes for Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn SHELAH:

General Notes:

Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn SHELAH

King of BABYLON; of CHALDEA; eponym of the HEBREWS; `Be high gift from God'

Born: abt. 2277 BC Died: abt. 1813 BC

Wife/Partner: 'Azurad bint NEBROD

Children: Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of BABYLON ; Joktan (Yaqtan Joctan)

Possible Child: Kaber

Alternative Father of Possible Child: his son Peleg, q.v.

'Azurad bint NEBROD.

Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn SHELAH and 'Azurad bint NEBROD married. They had the following children:

16. i. **Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of BABYLON.**

Generation 16

16. **Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of BABYLON-16** (Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1).

Notes for Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of BABYLON:

General Notes:

Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of BABYLON

(Falikh); `Opening'

Born: Shinar abt. 2243 BC Died: abt. 2004 BC

Wife/Partner: Lomna bint SINA'AR

Child: Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of LAGASH

Lomna bint SINA'AR.

Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of BABYLON and Lomna bint SINA'AR married. They had the following children:

17. i. **Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of LAGASH.**

Descendants of Adam

Generation 17

17. **Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of LAGASH**-17 (Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1).

Notes for Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of LAGASH:

General Notes:

Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of LAGASH
(Yen); 'Friend'

Born: Palestine abt. 2213 BC Died: abt. 1974 BC Ur, Chaldea

Wife/Partner: 'Ora bat 'UR

Child: Serug (Sargun Sarug Saragh Saruch)

'Ora bat 'UR.

Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of LAGASH and 'Ora bat 'UR married. They had the following children:

18. i. **Serug (Sargun Sarug Saragh Saruch)**. He married Melka in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[13].

Generation 18

18. **Serug (Sargun Sarug Saragh Saruch)**-18 (Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1).

Notes for Serug (Sargun Sarug Saragh Saruch):

General Notes:

Serug (Sargun Sarug Saragh Saruch)
King of UR & AGADE

Born: abt. 2181 BC Died: abt. 1951 BC

Wife/Partner: Melka

Children: Nahor (Nachor Nahur) ; De Ur

Melka.

Serug (Sargun Sarug Saragh Saruch) and Melka were married in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[13]. They had the following children:

19. i. **Nahor of Ur and Agade**^[13, 14, 15] was born before 100 AD in Abt 2177 BC in Ur, Chaldea^[14]. He died before 100 AD in Abt 2148 in Ur, Chaldea^[14].
- ii. **Ur Bint Serug Semites**^[13].
- iii. **Dauof Sarug**^[13].

Descendants of Adam

Generation 18 (con't)

- iv. **De Ur**^[13] was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[13].
- v. **Cornebo Of Chaldea**^[13] was born in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[13].

Generation 19

19. **Nahor of Ur and Agade**-19 (Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainan (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[13, 14, 15] was born before 100 AD in Abt 2177 BC in Ur, Chaldea^[14]. He died before 100 AD in Abt 2148 in Ur, Chaldea^[14].

Notes for Nahor of Ur and Agade:

General Notes:

Nahor (Nachor Nahur)

King of UR & AGADE; 'Pleasant mountain';

known from ancient Babylonian inscriptions as Chief of Haran

Born: abt. 2151 BC Died: abt. 2003 BC

Wife/Partner: Jaska ('Ijaska)

Child: Terah (Thare Terih) (King) of AGADE

'Ijaska^[14] was born before 100 AD^[14]. She died before 100 AD^[14].

Nahor of Ur and Agade and 'Ijaska married. They had the following children:

- 20. i. **Terah of Agade**^[14, 15, 16] was born before 100 AD in Abt 2122 BC in Ur, Chaldea^[14, 16]. He died before 100 AD in Abt 1917 BC in Charran, Padan-aram^[14, 16].
- ii. **Sulgi**^[15].
- iii. **Dungi**^[15].

Iyosaka Of Agade^[15].

Nahor of Ur and Agade and Iyosaka Of Agade married. They had the following children:

- i. **Sulgi**^[15].
- ii. **Dungi**^[15].
- iii. **Terah Ben Nahor**^[15] was born in 1878 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[15]. He died in 1917 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[15].
- iv. **Terah Terih Ur of the Chaldees**^[15] was born in 1629^[15].

Iyosaka Of Agade^[15].

Nahor of Ur and Agade and Iyosaka Of Agade married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Adam

Generation 19 (con't)

- i. **Sulgi**^[15].
- ii. **Dungi**^[15].
- iii. **Terah Ben Nahor**^[15] was born in 1878 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[15]. He died in 1917 in Ur, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[15].
- iv. **Terah Terih Ur of the Chaldees**^[15] was born in 1629^[15].

Generation 20

20. **Terah of Agade**-20 (Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[14, 15, 16] was born before 100 AD in Abt 2122 BC in Ur, Chaldea^[14, 16]. He died before 100 AD in Abt 1917 BC in Charran, Padan-aram^[14, 16].

Notes for Terah of Agade:

General Notes:

Terah (Thare Terih) (King) of AGADE

aka Tarakr the SEMITE; `Virtue high'

Born: Ur, Chaldea abt. 2122 BC Died: abt. 1917 BC

Wives/Partners: 'Edna bat 'ABRAM ; Amthelo of AGADE ; Pelilah

Children: Abraham (Avraham Abram Ibrahim) of GENESIS ; Haran ; Nahor the ARAMEAN ; Zoba ; Haran

Possible Child: Sarai (Sarah) (Princess) bint HARAN

Alternative Father of Possible Child: Haran

Amthelo of Agade^[14, 16] was born before 100 AD^[14, 16]. She died before 100 AD^[14, 16].

Terah of Agade and Amthelo of Agade married. They had the following children:

- 21. i. **Abraham**^[14, 16, 17, 18] was born before 100 AD in Abt 2052 in Ur, Mesopotamia^[14, 16, 17, 18]. He died before 100 AD in Abt 1877 BC^[14, 16, 17, 18].
- ii. **Nahor**^[14] was born before 100 AD^[14]. He died before 100 AD^[14].
- iii. **Haran**^[14] was born before 100 AD in Ur, Chaldea^[14]. He died before 100 AD^[14].

Generation 21

21. **Abraham**-21 (Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[14, 16, 17, 18] was born before 100 AD in Abt 2052 in Ur, Mesopotamia^[14, 16, 17, 18]. He died before 100 AD in Abt 1877 BC^[14, 16, 17, 18].

Notes for Abraham:

General Notes:

Descendants of Adam

Generation 21 (con't)

Abraham (Avraham Abram Ibrahim) of GENESIS

Patriarch of the Old Testament; 'Father of Exaltation'

Born: abt. 2052 BC Died: abt. 1877 BC or 1996 BC - 1821 BC

Wives/Partners: Sarai (Sarah) (Princess) bint HARAN ; Keturah (Qatura) ; Hagar 'the Egyptian'

Children: Isaac ibn ABRAHAM ; Midian ibn ABRAHAM ; Ishmael (Isma'il) ibn ABRAHAM ; Zimran ; Jokshan ; Medan ; Ishbak ; Shuah

From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
17. Reu (Genesis 11:18)
18. Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
19. Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
20. Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
- 21. Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)**
22. Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)

Sarai bint Haran^[16, 17, 18] was born before 100 AD in Abt 2040 BC^[16, 17, 18]. She died before 100 AD in Abt 1913 BC^[16, 17, 18].

Abraham and Sarai bint Haran married. They had the following children:

22. i. **Isaac ibn Abraham**^[16, 17, 18, 19, 20] was born before 100 AD in Abt 1922 BC in Haran, Padan-aram^[16, 17, 18, 19]. He died before 100 AD in Abt 1742 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt^[16, 17, 18, 19].

Generation 22

22. **Isaac ibn Abraham-22** (Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainan (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[16, 17, 18, 19, 20] was born before 100 AD in Abt 1922 BC in Haran, Padan-aram^[16, 17, 18, 19]. He died before 100 AD in Abt 1742 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt^[16, 17, 18, 19].

Descendants of Adam

Generation 22 (con't)

Notes for Isaac ibn Abraham:

General Notes:

Isaac ibn ABRAHAM

aka Isis?; Heir of the Covenant

Born: 1922 BC Died: 1742 BC

Wife/Partner: Rebekah (Rebecca) bint BETHEUL

Children: Jacob ibn ISAAC (King of GOSHEN) ; Esau (Edom)

Genesis Ch.25 Ver. 20.

And Isaac was forty years old when he took Rebekah to wife, the daughter of Bethuel the Syrian of Padanaram, the sister to Laban the Syrian.

21 And Isaac intreated the LORD for his wife, because she was barren: and the LORD was intreated of him, and Rebekah his wife conceived.

22 And the children struggled together within her; and she said, If it be so, why am I thus? And she went to enquire of the LORD.

23 And the LORD said unto her, Two nations are in thy womb, and two manner of people shall be separated from thy bowels; and the one people shall be stronger than the other people; and the elder shall serve the younger.

24 And when her days to be delivered were fulfilled, behold, there were twins in her womb.

25 And the first came out red, all over like an hairy garment; and they called his name Esau.

26 And after that came his brother out, and his hand took hold on Esau's heel; and his name was called Jacob: and Isaac was threescore years old when she bare them.

Rebekah bint Bethuel^[17, 18, 19] was born before 100 AD in Abt 1912 BC in Haran, Padan-Aram^[17, 18, 19]. She died before 100 AD in Aft 1720 BC in Beersheba, Canaan, Palestine^[17, 18, 19].

Isaac ibn Abraham and Rebekah bint Bethuel married. They had the following children:

23. i. **Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of Goshen**^[20, 21, 22] was born in 1892 BC, Haran, Padan-aram^[20, 21, 22]. He married Leah bint Laban in Haran, Padan-Aram^[19]. He died in 1745 BC Rameses, Goshen, Egypt^[20, 21, 22].

Generation 23

23. **Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of Goshen-23** (Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainan (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[20, 21, 22] was born in 1892 BC, Haran, Padan-aram^[20, 21, 22]. He died in 1745 BC Rameses, Goshen, Egypt^[20, 21, 22].

Notes for Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of Goshen:

General Notes:

Jacob ibn ISAAC (King of GOSHEN)

Descendants of Adam

Generation 23 (con't)

aka Israel (eponym of ISRAEL); aka Jacob ben ISAAC the SEMITE; poss. identified with Horus, q.v.; usurped throne from his twin brother Esau
Born: Haran abt. 1892 BC Died: abt. 1745 BC Egypt

Wives/Partners: Leah bint LABAN ; Rachel bint LABAN ; Zilpah ibn JACOB ; Bilhah

Children: Levi ibn JACOB ; Judah (Judas) ibn JACOB ; (NN) ... (NN) of JUDAH ; Simeon ibn JACOB ; Joseph ben JACOB ; Dinah ; Asher ibn JACOB ; Gad ibn JACOB ; Naphtali ibn JACOB ; Dan ibn JACOB ; Benjamin ibn JACOB ; Zebulum ibn JACOB ; Issachar ibn JACOB ; Reuben ibn JACOB

From the Bible-King James Version

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
- 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
- 13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
- 14.Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
- 15.Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
- 16.Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
- 17.Reu (Genesis 11:18)
- 18.Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
- 19.Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
- 20.Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
- 21.Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)
- 22.Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)
- 23.Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were:Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) (1 Chronicles 2:1)**
- 24.Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)

Leah bint Laban^[19, 20, 21, 22] was born in 1829 in B.C. in: Haran, Padan-Aram^[20, 21, 22]. She died in 1745 in B.C. in: Hebron, Canaan, Palestine^[20, 21, 22].

Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of Goshen and Leah bint Laban were married in Haran, Padan-Aram^[19]. They had the following children:

24. i. **Juda of Israel**^[20, 21, 22, 23] was born in 1793 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine^[20, 21, 22, 23]. He married Tamar of Israel about 1739 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine^[21, 22]. He died after 1693 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt^[20, 21, 22, 23].
- ii. **Dinah**^[20].

Descendants of Adam

Generation 23 (con't)

- iii. **Issachar ibn Jacob**^[20].
- iv. **Levi ibn Jacob**^[20] was born in 1809^[20].
- v. **Reuben ibn Jacob**^[20] was born in 1797 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine^[20]. He died about 1697 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt^[20].
- vi. **Simeon ibn Jacob**^[20].
- vii. **Zebulum ibn Jacob**^[20].

Bilhah^[20].

Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of Goshen and Bilhah married. They had the following children:

- i. **Dan ibn Jacob**^[20].
- ii. **Naphtali ibn Jacob**^[20].

Zilpah ibn Jacob^[20].

Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of Goshen and Zilpah ibn Jacob married. They had the following children:

- i. **Asher ibn Jacob**^[20].
- ii. **Gad ibn Jacob**^[20].

Rachel bint Laban^[20] was born in Paddan Aram^[20]. She died in Bethlehem, Israel^[20].

Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of Goshen and Rachel bint Laban married. They had the following children:

- i. **Benjamin ibn Jacob**^[20].
- ii. **Joseph ben Jacob**^[20].

Generation 24

24. **Juda of Israel-24** (Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[20, 21, 22, 23] was born in 1793 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine^[20, 21, 22, 23]. He died after 1693 BC in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt^[20, 21, 22, 23].

Notes for Juda of Israel:

General Notes:

Judah

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Descendants of Adam

Generation 24 (con't)

Judah

Judah (Hebrew: ?????????, Standard Hebrew: Y?huda; Tiberian vocalization: Y?hû?ah, "Celebrated, praised") is the name of a person in the Hebrew Bible, and several historical figures. The original Judah was the **fourth son of Jacob and Leah**, as recorded in the **Hebrew Bible, in Genesis. Judah means "praise" in hebrew**. The original Greek text of the New Testament makes no difference between the names "Judah", "Judas" and "Jude", rendering them all as Ioudas; but in many English translations "Judah" is used for the figure in the Hebrew Bible and the tribe named after him, "Judas" is used primarily for Judas Iscariot, and "Jude" for other New Testament persons of the same name.

In Matthew 1 and Luke 3 Judah, the son of Jacob and Leah, is the progenitor of Jesus.

The Hebrew Bible itself mentions no other people of the name, except the original one; however, it became a very common name among Jews in Hellenistic times and remains such up to the present.

The name Judah can refer to:

Judah (Bible), one of the sons of the Biblical patriarch Jacob (Israel)

All later individuals, groups and places of this name are directly or indirectly derived from this Judah.

Ethnic, political and geographic names and terms

The Tribe of Judah, the Hebrew tribe whose members regarded the above as their eponymous ancestor

The Kingdom of Judah, the kingdom dominated by the Tribe of Judah and ruled by the House of David, from the breaking off of the Kingdom of Israel following the death of King Solomon until the Babylonian Exile

Yehud Medinata - The Province of Judah Berger under the Persian Achaemenid Empire (aka The Panbehchi Family)

Judea, the former territory of the Kingdom of Judah after its demise (c. 586 BC), being successively a Babylonian, a Persian, a Ptolemaic and a Seleucid province, an independent kingdom under the Hasmoneans regarding itself as successor of the Biblical one, a Roman dependent kingdom and a Roman province

Iudaea Province, Roman province, with the Latin spelling

Jew, derived from Hebrew "Yehudi" ????? (literally, "Judean"); the derivation is more clear in German "Jude" and in Slavic "Zid"

Judean Mountains, modern Israeli name for the mountains around Jerusalem, politically divided between Israel and the Occupied West Bank

Judea and Samaria, official Israeli name for the West Bank

Tamar of Israel^[21, 22, 23] was born in 1753 in Canaan, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA^[21, 22, 23]. She died in 1500 in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt^[21, 22, 23].

Juda of Israel and Tamar of Israel were married about 1739 BC in Hebron, Canaan, Palestine^[21, 22]. They had the following children:

25. i. **Zarah of Israel**^[21, 22, 23, 24] was born in Israel^[21, 22, 23, 24]. He died in Israel^[21, 22, 23, 24].

Generation 25

Descendants of Adam

Generation 25 (con't)

25. **Zarah of Israel**-25 (Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainan (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[21, 22, 23, 24] was born in Israel^[21, 22, 23, 24]. He died in Israel^[21, 22, 23, 24].

Notes for Zarah of Israel:

General Notes:

Name: Zarah Ben JUDAH

Given Name: Zarah Ben

Surname: Judah

Sex: M

Birth: in (Twin Brother Of Pharez, Genesis 38:30)

Death: in 1529-1480 BC

Father: Judah Ben JACOB b: in (Luke 3:34)

Mother: Tamar

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Change Date: 8 Jan 2002

Children

Mahol Ben ZARAH

Zimri Ben ZARAH b: in (1 Chronicles 2:6)

Ethan Ben ZARAH b: in (1 Chronicles 2:6)

Marriage 2 Electra

Change Date: 8 Jan 2002

Children

Dardanus KING OF ACADIA

Calcol (Cecrops)

From the Bible-King James Version

- 1.Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
- 2.Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
- 3.Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
- 4.Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
- 5.Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
- 6.Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
- 7.Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
- 8.Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
- 9.Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
- 10.Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
- 11.Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
- 12.Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
- 13.Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
- 14.Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
- 15.Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
- 16.Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)
- 17.Reu (Genesis 11:18)
- 18.Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
- 19.Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
- 20.Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
- 21.Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)

Descendants of Adam

Generation 25 (con't)

22. Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)
23. Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were: Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) (1 Chronicles 2:1)
24. Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)
25. Zerah children were: Calcol (who was probably Cecrops) and Darda (Dara)(who was probably Dardanus) Some sources show Mahol, son of Ethen, son of Zerah as the father of Calcol and Darda. (1 Chronicles 2:3)
26. Darda (Dara) (probably Dardanus) King of Dardania, died 1414 BC. (1 Chronicles 2:4)

Electra Of The Pleiades^[23, 24] was born in Hebron^[24]. She died in Rameses, Goshen, Egypt^[23, 24].

Zarah of Israel and Electra Of The Pleiades married. They had the following children:

26. i. **Dardanus of Troy**^[24, 25] was born about 1054 BC^[24, 25]. He died in 1449 BC in 1449 BC^[24, 25].

Generation 26

26. **Dardanus of Troy**-26 (Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainan (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[24, 25] was born about 1054 BC^[24, 25]. He died in 1449 BC in 1449 BC^[24, 25].

Notes for Dardanus of Troy:

General Notes:

Dara (Dardanus) (King) of ACADIA

Born: ? Died: abt. 1414 BC Egypt

Wife/Partner: Batea of TEUCRI

Possible Child: Erichthonius (King) of ACADIA

Alternative Fathers of Possible Child: Dardanus ; Dardan son of Iubiter

From the Bible-King James Version

1. Adam married to Eve, Children were: Cain, Abel and Seth. (Genesis 1:27)
2. Seth married Azura, his sister (Genesis 5:3)
3. Enosh married Noam, his sister (Genesis 5:6)
4. Cainan married Mualaleth, his sister (Genesis 5:9)
5. Mahalaleel married Dinah, dau. Of Barakiel, the son of Enosh (Genesis 5:12)
6. Jared married Baraka, dau. Of Rashujal, son of Cainan. (Genesis 5:15)
7. Enoch married Edna, dau. Of Danel, son of Mahalaleel (Genesis 5:18)
8. Methuselah married Edna dau of Azrial, son of Jared (Genesis 5:21)
9. Lamech married Betenos (Genesis 5:25)
10. Noah married Emzara children were: Shem and Japheth (Genesis 5:28)
11. Shem married Sedeqetelebab (Genesis 5:32)
12. Arphaxad (Arpachshad) married Rasueja (Genesis 10:22)(Genesis 11:11)
13. Cainan (Kenen) married Melka
14. Salah (Shelah) married Muak, children were: Eber and Abin (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:12)
15. Eber (Heber) married (Genesis 10:24)(Genesis 11:14)
16. Peleg (Genesis 10:25)(Genesis 11:16)

Descendants of Adam

Generation 26 (con't)

- 17.Reu (Genesis 11:18)
- 18.Serug married Melka (Genesis 11:20)
- 19.Nahor (Genesis 11:22)
- 20.Terah children were: Abraham, Nahor, Haran and Sarah (Sarai) (Genesis 11:24)
- 21.Abraham (Abram) married Sarah, his sister. Children were: Ishamel, Isaac, and Midian. (Gen. 11:26)
- 22.Isaac married Rebekah (Genesis 21:5)
- 23.Jacob (Israel, Saturn of Crete) King of Goshen, married Leah. Children were:Levi and Judah (Genesis 25:25-26) (1 Chronicles 2:1)
- 24.Judah married Tamar. Children were twins Pharez and Zerah (Genesis 29:35) (1 Chronicles 2:3)
- 25.Zerah children were: Calcol (who was probably Cecrops) and Darda (Dara)(who was probably Dardanus) Some sources show Mahol, son of Ethen, son of Zerah as the father of Calcol and Darda. (1 Chronicles 2:3)
- 26.Darda (Dara) (probably Dardanus) King of Dardania, died 1414 BC. (1 Chronicles 2:4)**
- 27.Erichthonius King of Dardania died 1368 BC

Betea of Teucri^[24, 25].

Dardanus of Troy and Betea of Teucri married. They had the following children:

- 27. i. **Erichthonius of Troy**^[24, 25, 26]. He died in 1374 BC in 1374 BC^[24, 25, 26].

Generation 27

- 27. **Erichthonius of Troy**-27 (Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[24, 25, 26]. He died in 1374 BC in 1374 BC^[24, 25, 26].

Notes for Erichthonius of Troy:

General Notes:

Erichthonius (King) of ACADIA

aka Erichthonius (Ericoinus) of DARDANIA

Born: ? Died: abt. 1386 BC

Wife/Partner: Astyoche of ACADIA

Child: Tros (Trois) of ACADIA

Astyoche^[25, 26].

Erichthonius of Troy and Astyoche married. They had the following children:

- 28. i. **Tros "King of Troy"**^[27] was born in abt 1360 B.C.^[27]. He died in 1314 BC in 1314 BC^[25, 26].

Generation 28

Descendants of Adam

Generation 28 (con't)

28. **Tros "King of Troy"**-28 (Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[27] was born in abt 1360 B.C.^[27]. He died in 1314 BC in 1314 BC^[25, 26].

Notes for Tros "King of Troy":

General Notes:

Tros (Trois) of ACADIA

King of TROY

Born: ? Died: abt. 1330 BC

Wife/Partner: Callirhoe

Children: Ilus (Ilyus) (King) of TROY ; Assaracus (Ascaoracus) the DARDANIAN

Callirhoe of Troy^[27] was born in Abt 1335 BC^[26].

Tros "King of Troy" and Callirhoe of Troy married. They had the following children:

29. i. **Ilus "King of Troy"**^[27, 28] was born in abt 1350 B.C.^[27, 28]. He died in abt 1279 B.C.^[27, 28].
- ii. **Assaracus of Troy**^[26].

Generation 29

29. **Ilus "King of Troy"**-29 (Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[27, 28] was born in abt 1350 B.C.^[27, 28]. He died in abt 1279 B.C.^[27, 28].

Notes for Ilus "King of Troy":

General Notes:

KING OF TROY ILUS29 (TROS28, ERICHTHONIUS27, DARDA-DARDANUS26, ZERAH25, JUDAH24, JACOB-ISREAL23, ISAAC22, ABRAM-ABRAHAM21, TERAH20, NAHOR19, SERUG18, REU17, PELEG16, EBER15, SHELAH14, KENAN13, ARPHAXAD12, SHEM11, NOAH10, LAMECH9, METHUSELAH8, ENOCH7, JARED6, MAHALALEL5, KENAN4, ENOSH3, SETH2, ADAM1) was born in 1315 BC - Dardania, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor, and died in 1279 BC - Ilium/Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor. He married QUEEN OF TROY EURYDICE.

More About KING OF TROY ILUS:

Title:- King of Troy

More About QUEEN OF TROY EURYDICE:

A.k.a.: Eurydike

Title:- Queen of Troy

Child of ILUS and EURYDICE is:

- i. **KING OF TROY LAOMEDON30**, b. 1285 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor; d. 1235 BC - Troy, Troad, Phrygia, Asia Minor.

Descendants of Adam

Generation 29 (con't)

Ilus -- King Of Troy and Eurydice

Assaracus succeeded his father and continued to rule at Dardania, near Mount Ida, while Ilus chose to move closer to the sea. Ilus took part in games held by an unnamed Phrygian king, where he won the wrestling match. His prize was fifty boys and fifty girls, as well as a dappled cow. A seer told Ilus that he must follow the cow to where it lay down. The cow rested on the Hill of Phrygian Ate. That night, Ilus prayed for a favourable sign from Zeus, and that was when the wooden statuette of Athena, the Palladium, fell out of heaven, beside Ilus' tent. This Palladium would protect Troy from falling to the Greeks in the Trojan War, while the image remained in the city. With this sign, Ilus founded the city that he named Ilium, after himself. Ilium was, however, often called Troy, after his father.

So the two brothers began to rule two separate houses in two different cities.

On the Trojan line, Ilus, who was the founder and king of Troy, married Eurydice, and became the father Laomedon. As it was said before, his daughter Themiste married his nephew, Capys (of the Dardanian line). His son Laomedon succeeded Ilus.

Eurydike of Troy^[27, 28].

Ilus "King of Troy" and Eurydike of Troy married. They had the following children:

30. i. **Laomendon of TROY**^[29] was born in abt 1285 B.C.^[27, 28]. He died Y^[29].
- ii. **Themiste of Troy**^[27].

Generation 30

30. **Laomendon of TROY**-30 (Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[29] was born in abt 1285 B.C.^[27, 28]. He died Y^[29].

Notes for Laomendon of TROY:

General Notes:

Laomedon

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

For the 4th c. BC general, see Laomedon of Mytilene.

Heracles about to kill Laomedon, terra sigillata flask from Southern Gaul, late 1st century-early 2nd century CE. In Greek mythology, Laomedon (Ἰλαμένης) was a **Trojan king, son of Ilus**, brother of Ganymedes and father of Priam, Astyoche, Lampus, Hicetaon, Clytius, Cilla, Proclia, Aethilla, Clytadora, and Hesione. Tithonus is also described by most sources as Laomedon's eldest legitimate son; and most sources omit Ganymedes from the list of Laomedon's children, but indicate him as his uncle instead. Laomedon's two wives are Strymo (or Rhoeo) and Leucippe; by the former he begot Tithonus and by the latter King Priam (see John Tzetzes' Scholia in Lycophronem 18 («? μ?? ??? ???αμ?? ?? ?ε???pp??, ? d? ??????? ?????? ? St??μ??? t?? S?αμ???d??? ???at??? ?????»)). He also had a son named Bucolion by the nymph Abarbarea, as recounted by Homer in the Iliad (6.22).

Descendants of Adam

Generation 30 (con't)

Laomedon owned several horses with divine parentage, with whom Anchises secretly bred his own mares.

According to one story, Laomedon's son, Ganymedes, was kidnapped by Zeus, who had fallen in love with the beautiful boy. Laomedon grieved for his son. Sympathetic, Zeus sent Hermes with two horses so swift they could run over water. Hermes also assured Laomedon that Ganymedes was immortal and would be the cupbearer for the gods, a position of much distinction. However, Ganymedes is more usually described as a son of Tros, an earlier King of Troy and grandfather of Laomedon. Laomedon himself was son of Ilus, son of Tros.

Poseidon and Apollo, having offended Zeus, were sent to serve King Laomedon. He had them build huge walls around the city and promised to reward them well, a promise he then refused to fulfill. In vengeance, before the Trojan War, Poseidon sent a sea monster to attack Troy.

Laomedon planned on sacrificing his daughter Hesione to Poseidon in the hope of appeasing him. Heracles (along with Oicles and Telamon) rescued her at the last minute and killed the monster. Laomedon had promised them the magic horses as a reward for their deeds, but when he broke his word, Heracles and his allies took vengeance by putting Troy to siege, killing Laomedon and all his sons save Podarces, who saved his own life by giving Heracles a golden veil Hesione had made (and therefore was afterwards called Priam, from priamai 'to buy'). Telamon took Hesione as a war prize and married her; they had a son, Teucer.

Placia of TROY_[28, 29] was born about 1278 BC_[29]. She died Y_[29].

Laomendon of TROY and Placia of TROY married. They had the following children:

31. i. **Tithonius of TROY**_[29, 30] was born after 1207 BC in Unknown_[30]. He died in 1237 BC in aft 1237 B.C. in Unknown_[30].

Strymo of Troy_[28] was born in abt 1280 B.C._[28].

Laomendon of TROY and Strymo of Troy married. They had the following children:

- i. **Priamos Pordarces "King of Troy"**_[28] was born in abt 1260 B.C._[28].

Generation 31

31. **Tithonius of TROY-31** (Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)_[29, 30] was born after 1207 BC in Unknown_[30]. He died in 1237 BC in aft 1237 B.C. in Unknown_[30].

Notes for Tithonius of TROY:

General Notes:

Tithonius Of Troy

Tithonius married Eos (Aurora) Of Troy.

Their children were:

Descendants of Adam

Generation 31 (con't)

i. Memnon (Meunon) Of Troy King Of Ethiopa (- Died BC 1183)

Wife: Eos (Aurora) Of Troy

Eos married Tithonius Of Troy, son of Laomedon King Of Troy and Placida (Strymo) Of Troy.

Tithonus

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Eos pursues the reluctant Tithonos, who holds a lyre, on an Attic oinochoe of the Achilles Painter, ca. **470 BC-460 BCE** (Louvre) In Greek mythology, Tithonus or Tithonos (Ancient Greek: ????????) was the lover of Eos, Titan[1] of the dawn. He was a **Trojan by birth, the son of King Laomedon of Troy** by a water nymph named Strymo (St??μ?). In the mythology known to the fifth-century vase-painters of Athens, Tithonus was envisaged as a rhapsode, as the lyre in his hand, on an oinochoe of the Achilles Painter, ca. 470 BC-460 BCE (illustration) attests. Competitive singing, as in the Contest of Homer and Hesiod, is also depicted vividly in the Homeric Hymn to Apollo and mentioned in the two Hymns to Aphrodite.[2]

Eos kidnapped Ganymede and Tithonus, both from the royal house of Troy, to be her lovers.[3] The mytheme of the goddess's immortal lover is an archaic one; when a role for Zeus was inserted, a bitter new twist appeared:[4] According to the Homeric Hymn to Aphrodite, when Eos asked Zeus for Tithonus to be immortal,[5] she forgot to ask for eternal youth (218-38). Tithonus indeed lived forever

"but when loathsome old age pressed full upon him, and he could not move nor lift his limbs, this seemed to her in her heart the best counsel: she laid him in a room and put to the shining doors. There he babbles endlessly, and no more has strength at all, such as once he had in his supple limbs." (Homeric Hymn to Aphrodite)

In later tellings he eventually turned into a cicada, eternally living, but begging for death to overcome him.[6] In the Olympian system, the "queenly" and "golden-throned" Eos can no longer grant immortality to her lover as Selene had done, but must ask it of Zeus, as a boon.

Eos bore Tithonus two sons, Memnon and Emathion. In the Epic Cycle that revolved around the Trojan War, Tithonus, who has travelled east from Troy into Assyria and is the founder of Susa, is bribed to send his son Memnon to fight at Troy with a golden grapevine.[7] Memnon was called "King of the East" by Hesiod, but he was killed on the plain of Troy by Achilles. Aeschylus says in passing that Tithonus also had a mortal wife, named Cissia (otherwise unknown).

A newly-found poem on Tithonus is the fourth extant complete poem by ancient Greek lyrical poetess Sappho.[8]

Eos and Tithonus (inscribed Tinthu or Tinthun) provided a pictorial motif that was inscribed on Etruscan bronze hand-mirrorbacks, or cast in low relief.[9]

Eos (Aurora) of the TITAN^[29]. She died Y^[29].

Tithonius of TROY and Eos (Aurora) of the TITAN married. They had the following children:

32. i. **King Memnon of Troy**^[31] was born in 1230 BC in Troy, Greece, Turkey^[31]. He died in 1183 BC in Troy, Greece, Turkey^[30, 31].

Generation 32

Descendants of Adam

Generation 32 (con't)

32. **King Memnon of Troy**-32 (Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[31] was born in 1230 BC in Troy, Greece, Turkey^[31]. He died in 1183 BC in Troy, Greece, Turkey^[30, 31].

Notes for King Memnon of Troy:

General Notes:

Memnon (mythology)

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Eos lifting up the body of her son Memnon. In Greek mythology, Memnon (Greek: Μῆμνων) was an **Ethiopian king and son of Tithonus and Eos**. As a warrior he was considered to be almost Achilles' equal in skill. At the Trojan War, he brought an army to Troy's defense and was killed by Achilles in retribution for killing Antilochus. The death of Memnon echoes that of Hector, another defender of Troy whom Achilles also killed out of revenge for a fallen comrade, Patroclus. After Memnon's death, Zeus was moved by Eos' tears and granted her immortality. Memnon's death is related at length in the lost epic Aethiopis, composed after The Iliad circa the 7th century BC. Quintus of Smyrna records Memnon's death in Posthomerica. His death is also described in Philostratus' Imagines.

While Roman writers and some later classical Greek writers such as Diodorus Siculus believed Memnon hailed from the country that is today called Ethiopia in Africa, earlier Greek writers believed Memnon was from an "Asiatic Ethiopia", which most of them equated with "Cissia", which corresponds to the Bronze Age Kassite state and to modern Khuzestan in southwest Iran. These Greek writers also widely credited Memnon with founding Khuzestan's main city, Susa. For example, Aeschylus (cited by Strabo) and Ctesias (summarized by Diodorus Siculus) both identified Memnon as a Cissian and founder of Susa, whereas Herodotus called Susa "the city of Memnon" (5:54, 7:151), but distinguished between Cissia and Asiatic Ethiopia, which he placed in the 17th Persian satrapy together with Paricanians (3:94), which can be deduced to be somewhere in what is now Iran, as he also included Paricanians in the 11th satrapy along with the Medes (3:92). Similarly, many Biblical scholars believe that the name Cush as used in the Bible sometimes refers to Ethiopia and sometimes to Khuzestan, which they call "Asiatic Cush".

It is also possible to interpret Memnon as having been a king of the Kaska in north-central Anatolia, which is by some scholars identified as the country called Cush in chapter two of the Book of Genesis. This country of Cush is said to be surrounded by the river Gihon, said to be one of the four rivers flowing out of Eden along with the Tigris, Euphrates and Pishon. Among the rivers that have sources near those of the Tigris and Euphrates is the Yesilirmak, which flows west across Anatolia and then north into the Black Sea, roughly encompassing where ancient Kaska was located. No rivers with sources near those of the Tigris and Euphrates, other than those rivers themselves, reach anywhere near Khuzestan, while Ethiopia lies on a different continent.

Finally, there is a passage in Herodotus which points to a possible identification of Memnon as Hittite. Herodotus describes two similar tall carved human figures in separate locations in western Anatolia, one of them on the road from Smyrna to Sardis, which Herodotus said were believed by some of his contemporaries to represent Memnon, although Herodotus himself believed they represented an Egyptian pharaoh (2:106). A carved figure matching his description has been found near the old road from Smyrna to Sardis, and it is Hittite.^[1]

References

^ Note 60 to Book Two of Herodotus, "The Histories", Penguin Classics edition

Descendants of Adam

Generation 32 (con't)

Princess Troana of Troy^[31] was born in 1225 BC in Troy, Greece, Turkey^[31]. She died in Troy, Asia Minor, Greece^[31].

King Memnon of Troy and Princess Troana of Troy married. They had the following children:

33. i. **King of Thrace Thor Or Tror De Thrace**^[32] was born in 1200 BC in Troy, Asia Minor, Greece^[30]. He died in Åsgard, More og Romsdal, Norway^[31].

Generation 33

33. **King of Thrace Thor Or Tror De Thrace**-33 (King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[32] was born in 1200 BC in Troy, Asia Minor, Greece^[30]. He died in Åsgard, More og Romsdal, Norway^[31].

Notes for King of Thrace Thor Or Tror De Thrace:

General Notes:

Name Thor "Tror" "King of Thrace"

Father Memnon "Munon" "of Troy" "King of Ethiopia" (1250bc-1183bc)

Mother Troana "of Troy"

Spouses

1 Sibil "Sif"

Children Vingener

Loridi "Hloritha"

Notes for Thor "Tror" "King of Thrace"

Lóriði

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Lóriði is the son of Thor and Sif and forefather of Norse rulers, according to the prologue of the Prose Edda. Loridi does not appear in any other instance of Norse mythology.

One should note that the author of the Prose Edda Snorri Sturluson was a Christian and he used the prologue to explain how the Norse pagans came to believe what they did. The prologue allowed Snorri the framework to assert that he was a Christian before going on to relate the potentially heretical pagan tales of the Norse gods in the Gylfaginning. Snorri posits the theory that many of the heroes from ancient city of **Troy came to Scandinavia** and were revered as gods and demigods.

For these reasons Lóriði should not be considered the son of the mythical Thor. Lóriði is not an actual part of the ancient Norse myths.

-Near the earth's centre was made that goodliest of homes and haunts that ever have been, which is called Troy, even that which we call Turkland. This abode was much more gloriously made than others, and fashioned with more skill of craftsmanship in manifold wise, both in luxury and in the wealth which was there in abundance. There were twelve kingdoms and one High King, and many sovereignties belonged to each kingdom; in the stronghold were twelve chieftains. These chieftains

Descendants of Adam

Generation 33 (con't)

were in every manly part greatly above other men that have ever been in the world. One king among them was called Múnón or Mennón; and he was wedded to the daughter of the High King Priam, her who was called Tróán; they had a child named Trór, whom we call Thor. He was fostered in Thrace by a certain war-duke called Lórikus; but when he was ten winters old he took unto him the weapons of his father. He was as goodly to look upon, when he came among other men, as the ivory that is inlaid in oak; his hair was fairer than gold. When he was twelve winters old he had his full measure of strength; then he lifted clear of the earth ten bear-skins all at one time; and then he slew Duke Lórikus, his foster-father, and with him his wife Lórá, or Glórá, and took into his own hands the realm of Thrace, which we call Thrúdheim. Then he went forth far and wide over the lands, and sought out every quarter of the earth, overcoming alone all berserks and giants, and one dragon, greatest of all dragons, and many beasts. In the northern half of his kingdom he found the prophetess that is called Síbil, whom we call Sif, and wedded her. The lineage of Sif I cannot tell; she was fairest of all women, and her hair was like gold. Their son was Lóridi, who resembled his father; his son was Einridi, his son Vingethor, his son Vingener, his son Móda, his son Magi, his son Seskef, his son Bedvig, his son Athra (whom we call Annarr), his son Ítermann, his son Heremód, his son Skjaldun (whom we call Skjöld), his son Bjáf (whom we call Bjárr), his son Ját, his son Gudólfr, his son Finn, his son Fríallaf (whom we call Fridleifr); his son was he who is named Vóden, whom we call Odin: he was a man far-famed for wisdom and every accomplishment. His wife was Frígídá, whom we call Frigg.

Sibyl Or Sibil Or Sif The Prophetess was born about 270 BC in Asgard,Asia^[33]. She died Y^[32].

King of Thrace Thor Or Tror De Thrace and Sibyl Or Sibil Or Sif The Prophetess married. They had the following children:

34. i. **Loridi Or Vinegener**^[34, 35] was born about 1050 BC^[34, 35]. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia^[31].
- ii. **King Loridi Hloritha of Thrace**^[31] was born in 1170 BC in Dardania, Corakkale, NW, Turkey^[31].

King of Thrace Thor Or Tror De Thrace and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **King Loridi Hloritha of Thrace**^[31] was born in 1170 BC in Dardania, Corakkale, NW, Turkey^[31].

Generation 34

34. **Loridi Or Vinegener-34** (King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[34, 35] was born about 1050 BC^[34, 35]. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia^[31].

Notes for Loridi Or Vinegener:

General Notes:

Loridi "Hloritha"

Father Thor "Tror" "King of Thrace"

Mother Sibil "Sif"

Spouses

Descendants of Adam

Generation 34 (con't)

Unmarried

Children Einridi (1100bc-)

Notes for Loridi "Hloritha"

Loridi Or Vinegener I

Father: Thor Or Tror De Thrace, King of Thrace, d.

Mother: Sibyl Or Sibil Or Sif The Prophetess, d.

Children:

Einridi of Troy Av Trake

Loridi Or Vinegener and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

35. i. **Einridi of Troy AV TRAKE**^[34, 35, 36] was born about 1010 in Asgard, Asia^[34, 35, 36]. He died in Troy, Asia Minor - Born & Died BC^[34, 35, 36].

Generation 35

35. **Einridi of Troy AV TRAKE**-35 (Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[34, 35, 36] was born about 1010 in Asgard, Asia^[34, 35, 36]. He died in Troy, Asia Minor - Born & Died BC^[34, 35, 36].

Notes for Einridi of Troy AV TRAKE:

General Notes:

**From the Icelandic Prose "Edda"
And Anglo-Saxon Chronicles**

31.Priam King of Troy, died 1183 B.C., married Hecuba. Children were: Troan, Alexander "Paris", Helenus, Creusa, Laodice, Polyxena, Cassandra, Deiphobus, Hector, Pammon, Polites, Antphus, Hipponous, Polydorus, and Troilus. Priam married second to Arisbe. Child by second marriage:

Aesacus

32.Troan Queen of Troy married Munon (Memnon). Child: Tror (Thor)

33.Tror (Thor) King of Thrance. Married Sibil (Sif). Child: Loridi

34.Loridi (Hloritha)

35.Einridi

36.Vingethor

Hloritha^[34, 36] was born about 990 AD^[34, 36].

Einridi of Troy AV TRAKE and Hloritha married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Adam

Generation 35 (con't)

36. i. **Vingethor or Wingethor OF TROY**^[34, 36, 37] was born about 960 AD in Asgard, Asia^[34, 36, 37]. He died in Troy, Asia Minor - Born & Died BC^[34, 36, 37].

Generation 36

36. **Vingethor or Wingethor OF TROY**-36 (Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[34, 36, 37] was born about 960 AD in Asgard, Asia^[34, 36, 37]. He died in Troy, Asia Minor - Born & Died BC^[34, 36, 37].

Notes for Vingethor or Wingethor OF TROY:

General Notes:

From the Icelandic Prose "Edda" And Anglo-Saxon Chronicles

31.Priam King of Troy, died 1183 B.C., married Hecuba. Children were: Troan, Alexander "Paris", Helenus, Creusa, Laodice, Polyxena, Cassandra, Deiphobus, Hector, Pammon, Polites, Antphus, Hipponous, Polydorus, and Troilus. Priam married second to Arisbe. Child by second marriage: Aesacus

32.Troan Queen of Troy married Munon (Memnon). Child: Tror (Thor)

33.Tror (Thor) King of Thrace. Married Sibil (Sif). Child: Loridi

34.Loridi (Hloritha)

35.Einridi

36.Vingethor

37.Vingener

Sibyl^[36, 37] was born about 1050^[36, 37].

Vingethor or Wingethor OF TROY and Sibyl married. They had the following children:

37. i. **Vingener II of Troy**^[36, 37, 38] was born in 725 BC in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[36, 37, 38]. He died in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[36, 37, 38].

Generation 37

37. **Vingener II of Troy**-37 (Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[36, 37, 38] was born in 725 BC in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[36, 37, 38]. He died in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[36, 37, 38].

Vingener II of Troy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Adam

Generation 37 (con't)

38. i. **Medi or Moda OF TROY**^[37, 38, 39] was born in 650 BC in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[37, 38, 39]. He died in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[37, 38, 39].

Generation 38

38. **Medi or Moda OF TROY-38** (Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[37, 38, 39] was born in 650 BC in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[37, 38, 39]. He died in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[37, 38, 39].

Medi or Moda OF TROY and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

39. i. **Magi Japheth of Troy**^[38, 39, 40] was born in 600 BC in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[38, 39, 40]. He died in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[38, 39, 40].

Generation 39

39. **Magi Japheth of Troy-39** (Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[38, 39, 40] was born in 600 BC in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[38, 39, 40]. He died in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[38, 39, 40].

Magi Japheth of Troy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

40. i. **Sceaf or Seskof OF TROY**^[39, 40, 41] was born in 550 BC in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[39, 40, 41]. He died in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[39, 40, 41].

Generation 40

40. **Sceaf or Seskof OF TROY-40** (Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[39, 40, 41] was born in 550 BC in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[39, 40, 41]. He died in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[39, 40, 41].

Sceaf or Seskof OF TROY and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Adam

Generation 40 (con't)

41. i. **Bedwig Or Hedwig OF TROY**^[40, 41, 42] was born in 500 BC in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[40, 41, 42]. He died in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[40, 41, 42].

Generation 41

41. **Bedwig Or Hedwig OF TROY-41** (Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[40, 41, 42] was born in 500 BC in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[40, 41, 42]. He died in Troy, now Canakkale Province, Marmara, Turkey^[40, 41, 42].

Bedwig Or Hedwig OF TROY and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

42. i. **Hwaala of Troy**^[43] was born in Marmara, Balikesir, Turkey^[43]. He died in Marmara, Balikesir, Turkey^[41, 42, 43].

Generation 42

42. **Hwaala of Troy-42** (Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[43] was born in Marmara, Balikesir, Turkey^[43]. He died in Marmara, Balikesir, Turkey^[41, 42, 43].

Hwaala of Troy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

43. i. **Athra of Troy**^[43, 44] was born in Troad, Troy, Greece^[43, 44]. He died in Marmara, Balikesir, Turkey^[43, 44].

Generation 43

43. **Athra of Troy-43** (Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[43, 44] was born in Troad, Troy, Greece^[43, 44]. He died in Marmara, Balikesir, Turkey^[43, 44].

Athra of Troy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Adam

Generation 43 (con't)

44. i. **Itormann of Troy**^[44, 45] was born in Troad, Troy, Greece^[43, 44, 45]. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia^[44, 45].

Generation 44

44. **Itormann of Troy**-44 (Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[44, 45] was born in Troad, Troy, Greece^[43, 44, 45]. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia^[44, 45].

Itormann of Troy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

45. i. **Heremoed of Troy**^[44, 45, 46] was born in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan^[44, 45, 46]. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia^[44, 45, 46].

Generation 45

45. **Heremoed of Troy**-45 (Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[44, 45, 46] was born in Asia, Ghowr, Afghanistan^[44, 45, 46]. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia^[44, 45, 46].

Notes for Heremoed of Troy:

General Notes:

Heremod

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This article may require cleanup to meet Wikipedia's quality standards. Please improve this article if you can. (November 2008)

This article should be divided into sections by topic, to make it more accessible. Please help by adding section headings in accordance with Wikipedia's style guidelines. (October 2009)

Heremod (Proto-Norse: *Harimodaz [1], Latin form: Heremodius) is a legendary Danish king and a legendary king of the Angles who would have lived in the 2nd century and known through a short account of his exile in the Old English poem Beowulf and from appearances in some genealogies as the father of Scyld. He may be the same as one of the personages named Hermóðr in Old Norse sources. Heremod may also be identical to Lothar (Latin Lotharus) in Saxo Grammaticus' Gesta Danorum (Book 1) or the same history may have been applied to two originally separate figures.

In Beowulf, after Beowulf has defeated Grendel, a bard sings the deeds of Sigmund:

He had of all heroes the highest renown
among races of men, this refuge-of-warriors,

Descendants of Adam

Generation 45 (con't)

for deeds of daring that decked his name
since the hand and heart of Heremod
grew slack in battle. He, swiftly banished
to join with Jutes at mercy of foes,
to death was betrayed; for torrents of sorrow
had lamed him too long; a load of care
to earls and athelings all he proved.
Oft indeed, in earlier days,
for the warrior's wayfaring wise men mourned,
who had hoped of him help from harm and bale,
and had thought their sovran's son would thrive,
follow his father, his folk protect,
the hoard and the stronghold, heroes' land,
home of Scyldings (Denmark).

It appears that Heremod was banished by his subjects and fled to the Jutes where he was betrayed to his death. After Beowulf has slain Grendel's dam, King Hrothgar speaks again of Heremod:

Was not Heremod thus
to offspring of Ecgwela, Honor-Scyldings,
nor grew for their grace, but for grisly slaughter,
for doom of death to the Danishmen.

He slew, wrath-swollen, his shoulder-comrades,
companions at board! So he passed alone,
chieftain haughty, from human cheer.
Though him the Maker with might endowed,
delights of power, and uplifted high
above all men, yet blood-fierce his mind,
his breast-hoard, grew, no bracelets gave he
to Danes as was due; he endured all joyless
strain of struggle and stress of woe,
long feud with his folk.

In genealogies Heremod appears as son of Itermon son of Hratha son of Hwala or Gwala who may be the same as the Ecgwela mentioned in the passage just cited. Heremod is also the father of Scyld in most of these genealogies. See Scaefa for a fuller treatment.

The Beowulf poet may have followed the same tradition, knowing a tale in which in the driving out of Heremod, Heremod's young son and heir Scyld somehow ended up placed in a ship which was set adrift.

In the Annales Ryenses and Saxo Grammaticus' Gesta Danorum (Book 1) Skjöld, that is Scyld, is preceded by a king named Lothar, not one name Heremod. But what we are told of Lothar fits closely with what the Beowulf poet says of Heremod. Saxo relates that King Dan left two sons behind, Humbli and Lothar. Then:

Humbli was elected king at his father's death, thus winning a novel favour from his country; but by the malice of ensuing fate he fell from a king into a common man. For he was taken by Lothar in war, and bought his life by yielding up his crown; such, in truth, were the only terms of escape offered him in his defeat. Forced, therefore, by the injustice of a brother to lay down his sovereignty, he furnished the lesson to mankind, that there is less safety, though more pomp, in the palace than in the cottage. Also, he bore his wrong so meekly that he seemed to rejoice at his loss of title as though it were a blessing; and I think he had a shrewd sense of the quality of a king's estate. But Lothar played the king as insupportably as he had played the soldier, inaugurating his reign straightway with arrogance

Descendants of Adam

Generation 45 (con't)

and crime; for he counted it uprightness to strip all the most eminent of life or goods, and to clear his country of its loyal citizens, thinking all his equals in birth his rivals for the crown. He was soon chastised for his wickedness; for he met his end in an insurrection of his country; which had once bestowed on him his kingdom, and now bereft him of his life.

Saxo then turns to Lothar's son Skjöld.

That Lothar seems in this account to have been killed immediately may be compression of a longer narrative. J. R. R. Tolkien in his *Finn and Hengest* (p. 58) provides a variant version found in the *Scondia Illustrata* by Johannes Messenius (Stockholm, 1700) which likely relies on lost sources rather than on Messenius' poor memory. Tolkien translates from Messenius' Latin:

... therefore Lotharus, King of the Danes, bereft of his wealth because of his excessive tyranny, and defeated, fled into Jutia.

Tolkien points out that Beowulf was unknown at the time and so could not have influenced Messenius to imagine Lotharus fleeing to Jutland. The story then becomes quite strange. The king placed on the Danish throne in place of Lotharus is Baldr. Lotharus returns from exile, kills Baldr and then is himself killed by Odin. It looks as though Lothar has been confused with Höðr.

Lothar might also be identical with the puzzling god Lóðurr. Commentators sometimes suggest Lóðurr is identical to Loki, and of course in the Icelandic texts that have come down to us it is Loki who is Baldr's real slayer, with Höðr/Hother being only a tool in Loki's plot.

Sceaf^[45, 46].

Heremoed of Troy and Sceaf married. They had the following children:

46. i. **Bjaed (Bjaf) King of Troy** was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia^[45, 46]. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia^[45, 46].

Generation 46

46. **Bjaed (Bjaf) King of Troy**-46 (Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1) was born in Minor, Yakutia, Russia^[45, 46]. He died in Minor, Yakutia, Russia^[45, 46].

Notes for Bjaed (Bjaf) King of Troy:

General Notes:

Bjaead (Bjaf), King of Troy

b.

parents unk

CHILDREN included:

Descendants of Adam

Generation 46 (con't)

Scaeldea

Bjaed (Bjaf) King of Troy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

47. i. **Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King of Troy** was born in Troad, Troy, Greece^[46]. He died in Troy, Waldo, Maine, United States^[46].

Generation 47

47. **Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King of Troy**-47 (Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Lordin Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Illus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1) was born in Troad, Troy, Greece^[46]. He died in Troy, Waldo, Maine, United States^[46].

Notes for Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King of Troy:

General Notes:

Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold), King of Troy

b.

s/o Bjaed (Bjaf), King of Troy

CHILDREN included:

Beowa

The genealogy in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle year 855, versions B and C, explains instead that Sceaf was born in Noah's ark, interpreting Sceaf as a non-Biblical son of Noah, and then continuing with the ancestry of Noah up to Adam as found in Genesis.

Sceaf had appeared in a small boat as an infant off the coast of Zealand and was carefully nurtured by the people of that country. He was a beautiful child, and well-born, as evidenced by the weapons around his small water craft. A bronze shield served as his bassinet. A large sword and well-made sax-knife were at the child's side. Ring armor, as made by the best Celtic smiths, was at the child's feet. The priestess that drew him out of the water, by the richness of the weapons, knew that he was either a child provided by the gods or that he at least was gently born. Lacking a name for the child, she noticed that the child's head was pillowed by a sheaf of wheat. So she named him Sceaf, meaning "sheaf." Being Nerthus's priestess, and therefore the mortal wife of the male gods in that area, she knew she wouldn't have a chance to give birth to her own son. So she adopted the little gift that had come from the gods.

Unless, of course, modernism is prepared to accept that Sceaf did rank as the name of the biblical patriarch, Japheth, amongst the pagan peoples of Europe. But that would only demolish the case that modernism has built up so carefully over the years, for what knowledge could pagan Saxons et al have had of supposedly non-existent biblical characters under the modernist scheme of things?

Which brings us to the Icelandic list. There we encounter a much fuller pedigree that carries the

Descendants of Adam

Generation 47 (con't)

lineage of Othin (i.e. Odin or Woden) back to Seskef. The name Seskef is itself merely a variant of the Saxon Sceaef, who we noticed in the previous chapter as the biblical Japheth. But notice that the Icelandic list does not go back to Noah, an omission that places it right outside the pale of 'pious' forgeries. Iceland was first colonised by Norwegian Vikings in the 870s, and it cannot be pretended by any stretch of the imagination that either the Norwegian or Danish Vikings were Christian by this time. As in the case of the Saxon Sceaef, the Icelandic Seskef is a form of Japheth's name that would not have been used by any Christian forger who wished to falsify the records. For the Christian Icelanders, like the Christian Saxons, would have known Japheth under the Latin-cum-Hebrew form of his name, Iafeth, and not under the more ancient form that appears in the ancestral lists.

Scaeldea (Sceaef, Skjold) King of Troy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

48. i. **Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King of Troy.**

Generation 48

48. **Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King of Troy-48** (Scaeldea (Sceaef, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaef or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1).

Notes for Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King of Troy:

General Notes:

Beowa (Beow, Bjaf), King of Troy

b.

s/o Scaeldea (Sceaef, Skjold), King of Troy

CHILDREN included:

Tecti

Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King of Troy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

49. i. **Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King of Troy.**

Generation 49

Descendants of Adam

Generation 49 (con't)

49. **Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King of Troy**-49 (Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1).

Notes for Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King of Troy:

General Notes:

Tecti (Taetwattatwa), King of Troy

b.

s/o Beowa (Beow, Bjaf), King of Troy

CHILDREN included:

Jat

Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King of Troy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

50. i. **Jat (Geata, Geat) King of Troy.**

Generation 50

50. **Jat (Geata, Geat) King of Troy**-50 (Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1).

Notes for Jat (Geata, Geat) King of Troy:

General Notes:

Jat (Geata, Geat), King of Troy

b.Troy, Turkey;

s/o Tecti (Taetwattatwa), King of Troy

CHILDREN included:

Godwulf (Godolf) b.0080

Jat (Geata, Geat) King of Troy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Adam

Generation 50 (con't)

51. i. **Godwulf (Godolf) King of Troy.**

Generation 51

51. **Godwulf (Godolf) King of Troy**-51 (Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1).

Notes for Godwulf (Godolf) King of Troy:

General Notes:

Godwulf (Godolf), King of Troy

b.80 Asgard;

s/o Jat (Geata, Geat), King of Troy

CHILDREN included:

Flocwald b.100

Godwulf (Godolf) King of Troy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

52. i. **King of Trojans Flocwald.**

Generation 52

52. **King of Trojans Flocwald**-52 (Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1).

Notes for King of Trojans Flocwald:

General Notes:

Flocwald, King of Trojans

b.100 Asgard, Troy, Turkey;

s/o Godwulf (Godolf), King of Troy

CHILDREN included:

Descendants of Adam

Generation 52 (con't)

Finn, King of Trojans b.120

King of Trojans Flocwald and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

53. i. **King of Trojans Finn.**

Generation 53

53. **King of Trojans Finn-53** (King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1).

Notes for King of Trojans Finn:

General Notes:

Finn, King of Trojans

b.120 Asgard, Troy, Turkey;

s/o Flocwald, King of Trojans

CHILDREN included:

Frithuwulf b.146

King of Trojans Finn and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

54. i. **King of the Trojans Frithuwulf.**

Generation 54

54. **King of the Trojans Frithuwulf-54** (King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1).

Notes for King of the Trojans Frithuwulf:

General Notes:

Frithuwulf, King of the Trojans

Descendants of Adam

Generation 54 (con't)

b.146 Asgard, Troy, Turkey;

s/o Finn, King of Trojans

CHILDREN included:

Freothalaf b.168

King of the Trojans Frithuwulf and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

55. i. **Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King of Trojans.**

Generation 55

55. **Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King of Trojans**-55 (King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1).

Notes for Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King of Trojans:

General Notes:

Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf), King of Trojans

b.168 Asgard, Troy, Turkey;

s/o Frithuwulf, King of the Trojans

CHILDREN included:

Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor b.190

Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King of Trojans and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

56. i. **Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor King of Trojans.**

Generation 56

Descendants of Adam

Generation 56 (con't)

56. **Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor King of Trojans-56** (Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1).

Notes for Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor King of Trojans:

General Notes:

Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor, King of Trojans

b.190 Ancient Saxony, Northern Germany;

s/o Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf), King of Trojans

m.214 Beltsa (Beltsea) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor), Queen of Trojans

CHILDREN included:

Odin (Woden, Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) b.215

Beltsa (Beltsea) Asgard Fithwald (Bor) Queen of Trojans.

Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor King of Trojans and Beltsa (Beltsea) Asgard Fithwald (Bor) Queen of Trojans married. They had the following children:

57. i. **Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King of Trojans.**

Generation 57

57. **Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King of Trojans-57** (Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1).

Notes for Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King of Trojans:

General Notes:

Odin (Woden, Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor), King of Trojans

Descendants of Adam

Generation 57 (con't)

b.215 Ancient Saxony, Northern Germany;

s/o Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor, King of Trojans and Beltsa (Beltsea) Asgard Fithwald (Bor) Queen of Trojans

m.(1)237 Scandinavia; Frigg (Frigida, frea, friege) Asaland, Princess of Britian
m.(2)abt.240 Asia; Skadi
m.(3)abt.250 Frithuwald
m.(4)abt.250 Rind

CHILDREN of Odin and Frigg included:

Skjold Aesir b.237
Seaming, King of the Norse b.abt.239

Odin (Woden, Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor), King of Trojans

b.215 Ancient Saxony, Northern Germany;
s/o Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor, King of Trojans and Beltsa (Beltsea) Asgard Fithwald (Bor) Queen of Trojansm.(1)237 Scandinavia; Frigg (Frigida, frea, friege) Asaland, Princess of Britianm.(2)abt.240 Asia; Skadim.(3)abt.250 Frithuwaldm.(4)abt.250 Rind

CHILDREN of Odin and Frigg included:

1. Skjold Aesir b.237
2. Seaming, King of the Norse b.abt.239

Frigg (Frigida, Frea, Friege).

Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King of Trojans and Frigg (Frigida, Frea, Friege) married. They had the following children:

58. i. **King of the Danes Skjold Aesir**^[47] was born in 433 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark^[47]. He died in 524 AD in ,,Denmark^[47].

Generation 58

58. **King of the Danes Skjold Aesir**-58 (Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[47] was born in 433 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark^[47]. He died in 524 AD in ,,Denmark^[47].

Notes for King of the Danes Skjold Aesir:

General Notes:

Skjold Aesir, King of the Danes

Descendants of Adam

Generation 58 (con't)

b.237 England;

s/o Odin (Woden, Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor), King of Trojans and Frigg (Frigida, Frea, Friege) Asaland, Princess of Britian

m.259 Hleithra, Jutland, Denmark; Gefion, Queen of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Frid-Leif Skjoldsson b.259

Mrs Frodi Dansson^[47] was born in 437 AD in ,,,Denmark^[47]. She died in 460 AD in Y,,,^[47].

King of the Danes Skjold Aesir and Mrs Frodi Dansson married. They had the following children:

59. i. **King of Denmark Frid-Leif Skjoldsson**^[47, 48] was born in Denmark, White, Arkansas, United States^[48]. He married Mrs Fridleif Frodasson in 476 AD in ,,,Denmark^[47]. He died in Denmark^[48].

Generation 59

59. **King of Denmark Frid-Leif Skjoldsson-59** (King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[47, 48] was born in Denmark, White, Arkansas, United States^[48]. He died in Denmark^[48].

Notes for King of Denmark Frid-Leif Skjoldsson:

General Notes:

Frid-Leif Skjoldsson, King of Denmark

b.259 Hleithra, Jutland, Denmark;

Son of Skjold Aesir, King of the Danes

CHILDREN included:

Frodi (Fred-Frode) Frid-Leifsson IV, King of Denmark b.281

FRIDLEIF SKJOLDSSON I (KING)

Surname: SKJOLDSSON

Given Names: FRIDLEIF

Suffix: I (KING)

Descendants of Adam

Generation 59 (con't)

Gender: Male

Birth: -- ABT B.C. 52, OF, HLEITHRA, DENMARK

Death: -- B.C. 23, , , DENMARK

Father :

Skjold King Of The DANES (KING OF DANES)

Mrs Fridleif Frodasson^[47, 48] was born in Denmark^[48]. She died in Y^[48].

King of Denmark Frid-Leif Skjoldsson and Mrs Fridleif Frodasson were married in 476 AD in ,,,Denmark^[47]. They had the following children:

60. i. **Frodi Fridleifsson**^[47, 48, 49] was born in 281 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark^[49]. He died in 302 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark^[49].

Generation 60

60. **Frodi Fridleifsson**-60 (King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[47, 48, 49] was born in 281 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark^[49]. He died in 302 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark^[49].

Notes for Frodi Fridleifsson:

General Notes:

Frodi (Fred-Frode) Frid-Leifsson IV, King of Denmark

b.281 Hiethra, Jutland, Denmark;

Son of Frid-Leif Skjoldsson, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Fridleif Frodasson b.303

Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson^[48, 49] was born in 285 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark^[49]. She died in 307 AD in Y,,,^[49].

Frodi Fridleifsson and Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson married. They had the following children:

Descendants of Adam

Generation 60 (con't)

- 61. i. **Fridleif Frodasson**^[48, 49, 50] was born in 303 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark^[49, 50]. He died in 324 AD in Hleithra,Zeeland,,Denmark^[49, 50]. He married Mrs Fridleif Frodasson in 324 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark^[49].
- ii. **Ingjald Frodasson**^[48] was born in Denmark^[48]. He died in Denmark^[48].
- iii. **Halfdan Frodasson**^[48] was born in Denmark^[48]. He died in Denmark^[48].

Generation 61

- 61. **Fridleif Frodasson**-61 (Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Lordi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[48, 49, 50] was born in 303 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark^[49, 50]. He died in 324 AD in Hleithra,Zeeland,,Denmark^[49, 50].

Notes for Fridleif Frodasson:

General Notes:

Fridleif (Fred) Frodasson, King of Denmark

b.303 Hleithra, Jutland, Denmark;

Son of Frodi (Fred-Frode) Frid-Leifsson IV, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Haver Fridleifsson b.325

Mrs Fridleif Frodasson^[49, 50] was born in 307 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark^[49, 50]. She died in Y,,,^[49, 50].

Fridleif Frodasson and Mrs Fridleif Frodasson were married in 324 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark^[49]. They had the following children:

- 62. i. **Haver Fridleifsson**^[49, 50, 51] was born in 325 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark^[49, 51]. He died in 346 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark^[49, 51]. He married Mrs Haver Fridleifsson in 346 AD in,,,Denmark^[50].

Generation 62

Descendants of Adam

Generation 62 (con't)

62. **Haver Fridleifsson**-62 (Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[49, 50, 51] was born in 325 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark^[49, 51]. He died in 346 AD in Hleithra,,,Denmark^[49, 51].

Notes for Haver Fridleifsson:

General Notes:

Haver (The Handstrong) Fridleifsson, King of Denmark

b.325 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

Son of Fridleif (Fred) Frodasson, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Frodi Havarsson b.357

Mrs Haver Fridleifsson^[50] was born in 329 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark^[50]. She died in 351 AD in Y,,,^[50].

Haver Fridleifsson and Mrs Haver Fridleifsson were married in 346 AD in ,,,Denmark^[50]. They had the following children:

63. i. **Frodi Havarsson**^[50, 51, 52] was born in 347 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark^[50, 51, 52]. He died in 368 AD in ,,,Denmark^[50, 51, 52]. He married Mrs Frodi Havarsson in 368 AD in ,,,Denmark^[51].

Generation 63

63. **Frodi Havarsson**-63 (Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[50, 51, 52] was born in 347 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark^[50, 51, 52]. He died in 368 AD in ,,,Denmark^[50, 51, 52].

Descendants of Adam

Generation 63 (con't)

Notes for Frodi Havarsson:

General Notes:

Frodi Havarsson, King of Denmark

b.347/357 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

Son of Haver Fridleifsson, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Vermund Frodasson b.ca.372

Mrs Frodi Havarsson^[51, 52] was born in 351 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark^[51, 52]. She died in 373 AD in Y^{,,, [51, 52]}.

Frodi Havarsson and Mrs Frodi Havarsson were married in 368 AD in ^{,,,Denmark}^[51]. They had the following children:

64. i. **Vermund Frodasson**^[51, 52, 53] was born in 369 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark^[51, 52, 53]. He died in 390 AD in ^{,,,Denmark}^[51, 52, 53]. He married Mrs Vermund Havarsson in 390 AD in ^{,,,Denmark}^[52].

Generation 64

64. **Vermund Frodasson**-64 (Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[51, 52, 53] was born in 369 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark^[51, 52, 53]. He died in 390 AD in ^{,,,Denmark}^[51, 52, 53].

Notes for Vermund Frodasson:

General Notes:

Vermund "The Wise" "The Sage" Frodasson, King of Denmark

b.ca.366/372 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

Son of Frodi Havarsson, King of Denmark

CHILDREN included:

Olaf Vermundsson b.abt.380

Mrs Vermund Havarsson^[52, 53] was born in 373 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark^[52, 53]. She died in Y^{,,, [52, 53]}.

Descendants of Adam

Generation 64 (con't)

Vermund Frodasson and Mrs Vermund Havarsson were married in 390 AD in „,Denmark^[52]. They had the following children:

65. i. **Olaf Vermundsson**^[52, 53, 54] was born in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark^[54]. He married Danpi Vermundsson in 411 AD in „,Denmark^[53]. He died in Denmark^[54].

Generation 65

65. **Olaf Vermundsson**-65 (Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[52, 53, 54] was born in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark^[54]. He died in Denmark^[54].

Notes for Olaf Vermundsson:

General Notes:

Olaf "The Humble" "The Mild" Vermundsson, King of Denmark

b.abt.380/391 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

Son of Vermund Frodasson, King of Denmark

Married: abt.411 Dampi

CHILDREN included:

Frodi Olafsson b.395/433

Dan Olafsson b.abt.412

Danpi Vermundsson^[53, 54] was born in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark^[54]. She died in Ad, Maluku, Indonesia^[54].

Olaf Vermundsson and Danpi Vermundsson were married in 411 AD in „,Denmark^[53]. They had the following children:

66. i. **Dan Olafsson**^[53, 54, 55] was born in 412 AD in Hleithra, Nordjylland, Jutland, Denmark^[53, 55]. He died in 503 AD in Y „,^[53, 55]. He married Mrs Dan Olafsson in Denmark^[54].

Generation 66

Descendants of Adam

Generation 66 (con't)

66. **Dan Olafsson**-66 (Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[53, 54, 55] was born in 412 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark^[53, 55]. He died in 503 AD in Y,,,^[53, 55].

Notes for Dan Olafsson:

General Notes:

Dan Olafsson

b.abt.412 Denmark;

Son of Olaf Vermundsson and Danpi

CHILDREN included:

Frodi VII (The Valiant) Fridleifsson b.569">

Mrs Dan Olafsson^[54, 55] was born in 416 AD in ,,,Denmark^[54, 55]. She died about 510 AD in Denmark^[54, 55].

Dan Olafsson and Mrs Dan Olafsson were married in Denmark^[54]. They had the following children:

67. i. **Frodi Dansson**^[47, 54, 55] was born in 433 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark^[47, 55]. He married Mrs Frodi Dansson in 453 AD in ,,,Denmark^[55]. He died in 524 AD in ,,,Denmark^[47, 54, 55].

Generation 67

67. **Frodi Dansson**-67 (Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[47, 54, 55] was born in 433 AD in Hleithra,Nordjylland,Jutland,Denmark^[47, 55]. He died in 524 AD in ,,,Denmark^[47, 54, 55].

Descendants of Adam

Generation 67 (con't)

Mrs Frodi Dansson^[47, 55] was born in 437 AD in ,,Denmark^[47, 55]. She died in 460 AD in Y^{,,, [47, 55]}.

Frodi Dansson and Mrs Frodi Dansson were married in 453 AD in ,,Denmark^[55]. They had the following children:

68. i. **Fridleif Frodasson**^[47, 55, 56] was born in 456 AD in Denmark,,Arkansas,USA^[47, 55, 56]. He died in 476 AD in ,,Denmark^[47, 55, 56]. He married Mrs Fridleif Frodasson in 476 AD in ,,Denmark^[47].

Generation 68

68. **Fridleif Frodasson**-68 (Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[47, 55, 56] was born in 456 AD in Denmark,,Arkansas,USA^[47, 55, 56]. He died in 476 AD in ,,Denmark^[47, 55, 56].

Notes for Fridleif Frodasson:

General Notes:

Fridleif III Frodasson, King of Denmark

b.458 Lethra, Jutland, Denmark;

s/o Frodi Olafsson and Ingibjorg (Inga) Yngvasdotter

CHILDREN included:

Olaf "Vegetus" Fridleifsson b.abt.477

Mrs Fridleif Frodasson^[47, 56] was born in 460 AD in ,,Denmark^[47, 56]. She died in Y^{,,, [47, 56]}.

Fridleif Frodasson and Mrs Fridleif Frodasson were married in 476 AD in ,,Denmark^[47]. They had the following children:

69. i. **Frodi Fridleifsson**^[47, 56, 57] was born in 479 AD in Denmark,,Arkansas,USA^[47, 56, 57]. He married Mrs Frodi Fridleifsson in 500 AD in ,,Denmark^[56]. He died in 548 AD in ,,Denmark^[47, 56, 57].

Generation 69

Descendants of Adam

Generation 69 (con't)

69. **Frodi Frideleifsson**-69 (Frideleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Frideleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[47, 56, 57] was born in 479 AD in Denmark,,Arkansas,USA^[47, 56, 57]. He died in 548 AD in ,,,Denmark^[47, 56, 57].

Notes for Frodi Frideleifsson:

General Notes:

Frodi VII (The Valiant) Frideleifsson, King of Denmark

b.433 Denmark;

Son of Dan Olafsson

CHILDREN included:

Ingjald Frodasson b.abt.501

Halfdan Frodasson b.abt.503

Frodi Frodasson b.abt.505

Mrs Frodi Frideleifsson^[56, 57] was born in 483 AD in ,,,Denmark^[56, 57]. She died in Y^[56].

Frodi Frideleifsson and Mrs Frodi Frideleifsson were married in 500 AD in ,,,Denmark^[56]. They had the following children:

70. i. **Halfdan Frodasson**^[56, 57, 58] was born in Denmark, White, Arkansas, United States. He married Sigris Frodasson in 523 AD in ,,,Denmark^[57]. He died in Denmark.

Generation 70

70. **Halfdan Frodasson**-70 (Frodi-69, Frideleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Frideleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[56, 57, 58] was born in Denmark, White, Arkansas, United States. He died in Denmark.

Descendants of Adam

Generation 70 (con't)

Notes for Halfdan Frodasson:

General Notes:

Halfdan Frodasson

b.abt.503 Denmark;

Son of Frodi Fridleifsson

m.abt.523 Denmark;

Sigris b.abt.507 Denmark;

parents ukn

CHILDREN included:

Signe Halfdandsdatter b.abt.524

Hroar Halfdansson b.abt.526

Helgi Halfdansson b.abt.528 m.Olaf "The Mighty" ukn

CHILD of Helgi and Olaf:

Yrsa Helgasdotter m.Adils Ottarsson

Sigris Frodasson^[57, 59] was born in Denmark. She died in Jelinge, Denmark.

Halfdan Frodasson and Sigris Frodasson were married in 523 AD in ,,,Denmark^[57]. They had the following children:

71. i. **Hroar Halfdansson**^[57, 60] was born in Roskilde, Denmark. He married Ogne Northumbria in Denmark. He died in , Northumberland, , England.

Generation 71

71. **Hroar Halfdansson-71** (Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[57, 60] was born in Roskilde, Denmark. He died in , Northumberland, , England.

Notes for Hroar Halfdansson:

General Notes:

Hroar Halfdansson

b.abt.526 Roskilde, Denmark;

Son of Halfdan Frondasson and Sigris

m.abt.546 Denmark;

Ogne, Princess of Northumberland

Descendants of Adam

Generation 71 (con't)

b.abt.530 Northumberland;

Daughter of Norbril, King of Northumberland

CHILDREN included:

Valdar Hroarsson b.abt.547

Agner Hroarsson b.abt.549

Ogne Northumbria daughter of Norbrii Northumberland^[61] was born in 4 AD in , Northumberland, , England. She died in Denmark.

Hroar Halfdansson and Ogne Northumbria were married in Denmark. They had the following children:

72. i. **Valdar Hroarsson**^[62] was born in Roskilde, Jutland, Denmark. He married Hildis Vandals in Jutland, Denmark. He died in Jutland, Denmark.

Generation 72

72. **Valdar Hroarsson**-72 (Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[62] was born in Roskilde, Jutland, Denmark. He died in Jutland, Denmark.

Notes for Valdar Hroarsson:

General Notes:

Valdar Hroarsson

b.abt.547 Denmark;

Son of Hroar Halfdansson and Ogne, Princess of Northumberland
m.abt.567 of Jutland, Denmark;

Wife : Hildis, Princess of Vandals

CHILDREN included:

Harald Valdarsson b.abt.568

Hildis Vandals^[63] was born in Jutland, Denmark. She died in Denmark.

Valdar Hroarsson and Hildis Vandals were married in Jutland, Denmark. They had no children.

Descendants of Adam

Generation 72 (con't)

Mrs Valdar Hroarsson daughter of Hilderic Vandals and Amfleda The Younger^[64] was born in Denmark. She died in Jutland, Denmark.

Valdar Hroarsson and Mrs Valdar Hroarsson were married in Jutland, Denmark. They had the following children:

73. i. **Harald Valdarsson**^[65, 66] was born in 568 AD in Jutland, Denmark^[65]. He married Hildur Heidreksdatter in Jutland, Denmark. He died in Denmark.

Generation 73

73. **Harald Valdarsson**-73 (Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[65, 66] was born in 568 AD in Jutland, Denmark^[65]. He died in Denmark.

Notes for Harald Valdarsson:

General Notes:

Harald Valdarsson & Hildur Heidreksdatter

Harald Valdarsson Hildur Heidreksdatter

b: about 0568 Of, Jutland, Denmark

b: about 0572 Of, Jutland, Denmark

Marriage: about 0589 while living in Jutland, Denmark.

Parents

Valdar Hroarsson (~0547 -) Heidrek "Ulfhamr" Angantyrsson (~0552 -)

Amfleda "The Younger" (~0556 -)

Grand Parents

Hroar Halfdansson (~0526 -) King Angantyr Heidreksson In Reidgotalandi (~0532 -)

Princess Ogne of Northumberland (~0530 -) Helga Haraldsdatter (~0512 -)

Children (Family Detail)

King Ivar Halfdansson "Vidfame" In Sweden - b: about 0612 Of, Denmark

King Halfdan Haraldsson of Lethra - b: about 0590 of Jutland, Denmark

Harald Valdarsson

b.abt.568 of Jutland, Denmark;

Son of Valdar Hroarsson and Hildis, Princess of Vandals

Descendants of Adam

Generation 73 (con't)

m.abt.589 of Jutland, Denmark;

Wife ; Hildur "Hildis" "Hervor" Heidreksdatter
b.abt.572 of Jutland, Denmark;

Daughter of Heidrek "Ulfhamr" Angantyrsson and Amfleda "The Younger"

CHILDREN included:

Halfdan Haroldsson b.abt.590
Gudrud (Gudrod) Haraldsson b.abt.592

Hildur Heidreksdatter daughter of Hilderic Vandals and Amfleda The Angantyrsson^[67, 68] was born in Jutland, Denmark. She died in Denmark^[68].

Notes for Hildur Heidreksdatter:

General Notes:

Hildur HEIDREKSDATTER was
born about 572 in Of, Jutland, Denmark.
She was also known as **Hildis Hervor**.

Parents: Heidrek ANGANTYRSSON and AMFLEDA.

Spouse: King Of Roesdkilde Frode VII Harald VALDARSSON. King Of Roesdkilde Frode VII Harald VALDARSSON and Hildur HEIDREKSDATTER were married about 589 in Of, Jutland, Denmark.

Children were: Gudrud HARALDSSON, King In Sweden & Denmark Halfdan HAROLDSSON.

Harald Valdarsson and Hildur Heidreksdatter were married in Jutland, Denmark. They had the following children:

- i. **Gudrud Gudrod Haraldsson**^[69] was born in Of, Jutland, Denmark. He died in Denmark.
74. ii. **Halfdan Haraldsson**^[70, 71] was born in 590 AD in Jutland, Denmark^[70]. He married Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter in Denmark. He died in Denmark.

Generation 74

Descendants of Adam

Generation 74 (con't)

74. **Halfdan Haraldsson**-74 (Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[70, 71] was born in 590 AD in Jutland, Denmark^[70]. He died in Denmark.

Notes for Halfdan Haraldsson:

General Notes:

Halfdan Haraldsson the Black

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Halfdan Haraldsson or Halfdan the Black (not to be confused with his grandfather and namesake) was a son of Harald I of Norway by his first wife, Åsa, the daughter of Jarl Håkon Grjotgardsson of Lade. He was made sub-king of the Trondelag by his father, along with his brother Halfdan the White. According to Heimskringla, Halfdan the Black was poisoned, possibly at the behest of his sister in law Gunnhild, Mother of Kings.

References

- Driscoll, Matthew J. (1995). *Ágrip af Nóregskonungasögum a Twelfth-Century Synoptic History of the Kings of Norway*. London: Viking Society for Northern Research. ISBN 090352127X.
- Finlay, Alison (2003). *Fargrskinna, a Catalogue of the Kings of Norway: a Translation with Introduction and Notes*. Boston: Brill Academic Publishers. ISBN 9004131728.
- Sturluson, Snorri; Lee M. Hollander (1964). *Heimskringla: History of the Kings of Norway* Lee Hollander. Austin: Published for the American-Scandinavian Foundation by the University of Texas Press. ISBN 0292730616.
- Theodoricus monachus; Peter Foote (1998). *Historia De Antiquitate Regum Norwagiensium*. London: Viking Society for Northern Research, University College London. ISBN 0903521407.
- Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Halfdan_Haraldsson_the_Black"

Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter daughter of King Cynric and Hildis Af Vandals^[72] was born in Jutland, Denmark. She died in Jutland, Denmark.

Halfdan Haraldsson and Moalda Digri Kinriksdatter were married in Denmark. They had the following children:

- i. **Ivar VIDFADMA**^[73] was born in Lethra, Stealland, Denmark. He died in King Denmark, Sweden.
75. ii. **Radbard Of Russia**^[74] was born in Garderige, Russia. He married Aud Ivarsdatter in Denmark. He died in Garderidge, Russia.
- iii. **Ivar Halfdansson**^[75] was born in Roeskilde, Lethra, Denmark. He died in Gulf, Finland.

Descendants of Adam

Generation 74 (con't)

- iv. **Solveig Solisles Halfdansson**^[76] was born in Solor, Sweden. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
-

Generation 75

75. **Radbard Of Russia**-75 (Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[74] was born in Garderige, Russia. He died in Garderidge, Russia.

Notes for Radbard Of Russia:

General Notes:

Radbard Gardarige, King of Russia

b.638 Sweden;

Son of Ivar (Vidfame) "Wide Fathom" Halfdansson of Scane, King of Sweden and Gauthild Alfsdatter

Married .Aud (Auda, Audr, Oda of Denmark, Djupudga) Ivarsdottir "The Deep Minded"

CHILDREN included:

Randver Radbardsson b.701

Radbart, King of Russia,

b. ca. 638 in Garderige, Russia

Spouse: Aud Ivarsdottir, b. ca. 595 in Amsterdam, Holland, m. Hroerek "Slaunvanbauga"

Halfdansson, d. ca. 655 in Denmark

Father: Ivar "Vidfadme" Halfdansson, King of Sweden and Denmark, b. ca. 565 in Denmark, d. 647

Mother: Gauthild (Gyrithe) Alfsdatter, b. ca. 600 in Trondheim, Norway

Married ca. 653.

Children:

1.6. Randver Radbardsson, b. ca. 654

Ráðbarðr

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Ráðbarðr, Raðbarðr or Rathbarth (late 7th century) was a legendary king of Garðaríki (Russia), who appears in Sögubrot and the Lay of Hyndla.

Descendants of Adam

Generation 75 (con't)

Sögubrot tells that he married the fugitive princess Auðr the Deep-Minded without the consent of her father king Ivar Vidfamne, who soon departed to punish his daughter. He died, however, on route, and so Ráðbarðr helped Auð's son Harald Wartooth claim his maternal grandfather's possessions in Sweden and Denmark.

Ráðbarðr and Auðr had a son together named Randver.

Retrieved from "<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/R%C3%A1%C3%B0bar%C3%B0r>"

Aud Ivarsdatter daughter of Ivar Halfdansson and Gauthild Alfisdatter^[77] was born in AM, Denmark. She died in Jelinge, Denmark.

Radbard Of Russia and Aud Ivarsdatter were married in Denmark. They had the following children:

- i. **Hraerek Slaunvanbauga Halfdansson**^[78] was born in AM, Denmark. He died in Denmark.
76. ii. **Randver Radbartsson**^[79] was born in Denmark. He married Mrs Randver Radbartsson in Denmark. He died in Bravik, Ostergotlands, Sweden.

Generation 76

76. **Randver Radbartsson**-76 (Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[79] was born in Denmark. He died in Bravik, Ostergotlands, Sweden.

Mrs Randver Radbartsson^[80] was born in Denmark. She died in Span, Johnson, Georgia, United States.

Randver Radbartsson and Mrs Randver Radbartsson were married in Denmark. They had the following children:

- i. **Sigurd Randversson King**^[81] was born in Denmark, Upland, Denmark. He died in Bravalla, Denmark.
77. ii. **Sigurd Randversson**^[82, 83] was born in 710 AD in Denmark, Upland, Denmark^[82]. He died in 812 AD in Bravalla, Denmark^[82]. He married Alfchild Gandolfsdatter in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

Generation 77

Descendants of Adam

Generation 77 (con't)

77. **Sigurd Randversson**-77 (Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[82, 83] was born in 710 AD in Denmark, Upland, Denmark^[82]. He died in 812 AD in Bravalla, Denmark^[82].

Alfhild Gandolfsdatter daughter of Gandolf Alfgeirsson Norway and Gauthild Alfsdatter^[84] was born in Vingulmork, Hedmark, Norway. She died in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden.

Sigurd Randversson and Alfhild Gandolfsdatter were married in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. They had the following children:

78. i. **Ragnar Sigurdsson**^[85] was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He married Thora Herraudsdatter in Århus, Århus, Denmark. He died in Pit, Northumberland, , England.

Generation 78

78. **Ragnar Sigurdsson**-78 (Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[85] was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Pit, Northumberland, , England.

Thora Herraudsdatter^[86] was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. She died in Sweden.

Ragnar Sigurdsson and Thora Herraudsdatter were married in Århus, Århus, Denmark. They had the following children:

- i. **Agnar Ragnarsson**^[87] was born in Denmark. He died in Denmark.
- ii. **Eirik Ragnarsson**^[88] was born in Denmark. He died in Denmark.

Descendants of Adam

Generation 78 (con't)

- iii. **Olof Ragnarsdatter**^[89] was born in Denmark. She died in , , England.

Aslaug Sigurdsdatter daughter of Sigurd Fafnisbana Sigmundsson and Brynhild Budlasdatter^[90] was born in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway. She died in Ringerike, Norway.

Ragnar Sigurdsson and Aslaug Sigurdsdatter were married in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. They had the following children:

79. i. **Sigurd Ragnarsson**^[91] was born in Line, Kings Danes, Odin, Denmark. He married Heluna Princess in Jutland, Denmark. He died in Jutland, Denmark.
- ii. **King Ingvar**^[92] was born in Denmark. He died in Dublin, Dublin, , Ireland.
- iii. **Bjorn Ironside Ragnarsson**^[93] was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France.
- iv. **Halfdan Ragnarsson**^[94] was born in Jylland, Denmark. He died in Dublin, Dublin, , Ireland.
- v. **Hvitserk Ragnarsson**^[95] was born in Hord, Jutland, Denmark. He died in Denmark.
- vi. **Ingvar Ragnarsson**^[96] was born in Jellingee, Ragnarike, Jutland, Denmark. He died in Leinster, Dublin, , Ireland.
- vii. **Ivar Ragnarsson**^[97] was born in , Yorkshire, , England. He died in Northumbria, , , England.
- viii. **Rognvald Ragnarsson**^[98] was born in Hord, Jutland, Denmark. He died in Denmark.
- ix. **Ubbe Ragnarsson**^[99] was born in Jylland, Denmark. He died in , Devon, , England.
- x. **Snake In Eye Sigurd**^[100] was born in Denmark. He died in Eye, Herefordshire, , England.
- xi. **Ivan The Boneless**^[101] was born in Denmark. He died in , Yorkshire, , England.
- xii. **Ivar I Boneless**^[102] was born in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Dublin, Dublin, , Ireland.
- xiii. **Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir countess Oppland**^[103] was born in Nord-Trondelag, Norway. She died in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway.
- xiv. **Ivar Ragnarsson Dublin**^[104] was born in Denmark. He died in Dublin, , Leinster, Ireland.
- xv. **Sigrid Helgesdatter**^[105] was born in Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway. She died in Jylland, Denmark.
- xvi. **Sigurd Hjort Helgesson**^[106] was born in Ringerike, Norway. He died in Ringerike, Norway.
- xvii. **Bjorn Jernsida**^[107] was born in Denmark. He died in Sweden.
- xviii. **Aalof Lodbroksdatter**^[108]. She died in , , , England.

Descendants of Adam

Generation 78 (con't)

- xix. **Olof Ragnarsdatter**^[109] was born in Denmark. She died in , , , England.
- xx. **Sigurd Ragnarson**^[110] was born in Jutland, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States. He died in Louvain, Brabant, Flanders, Belgium.
- xxi. **Agnar Ragnarsson**^[111] was born in Denmark. He died in Denmark.
- xxii. **Eirik Ragnarsson**^[112] was born in Denmark. He died in Denmark.
- xxiii. **Hring Sigurdsdattir**^[113] was born in Denmark. She died in Denmark.

Generation 79

79. **Sigurd Ragnarsson-79** (Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[91] was born in Line, Kings Danes, Odin, Denmark. He died in Jutland, Denmark.

Heluna Princess daughter of Ella England and Oiscing^[114] was born in Worcester, Worcestershire, , England. She died in Jutland, Denmark.

Sigurd Ragnarsson and Heluna Princess were married in Jutland, Denmark. They had the following children:

- i. **Fridleif Frodasson**^[115] was born in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. He died in Y.
80. ii. **Aslaug Sigurdsdatter**^[116] was born in Jutland, Denmark. She married Helgi Fridleifsson in Ringerrike, Buskerud, Norway. She died in Ringerike, Norway.
- iii. **Harold Parcus**^[117] was born in , , , England. He died in Sjaelland, Denmark.
- iv. **Novgorod Rurik**^[118] was born in Velikiy Novgorod, Novgorod, Russia. He died in Kyyiv, Kiev, Ukraine.
- v. **Thora Sigurdsdatter**^[119] was born in Jutland, Denmark. She died in , Somme, Picardie, France.
- vi. **Canute I Sigurdsson**^[120] was born in Danmark, Uppsala, Sweden. He died in Sjaelland, Denmark.

Descendants of Adam

Generation 79 (con't)

- vii. **Knud Sigurdsson**^[121] was born in Hord, Jutland, Denmark. He died in Hord, Jutland, Denmark.
- viii. **Sjaelland Canute**^[122]. He died in Kings Queens, , , England.

Generation 80

80. **Aslaug Sigurdsdatter**-80 (Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[116] was born in Jutland, Denmark. She died in Ringerike, Norway.

Helgi Fridleifsson son of Fridleif Frodasson and Asa Haraldsdatter^[123] was born in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. He died in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.

Helgi Fridleifsson and Aslaug Sigurdsdatter were married in Ringerrike, Buskerud, Norway. They had the following children:

- i. **Sigrid Helgesdatter**^[124] was born in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway. She died in Jylland, Norway.
- 81. ii. **Sigurd Hjort Helgasson**^[125] was born in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. He married Ingibjorg Thyne Haraldsdatter in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. He died in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway.

Generation 81

Descendants of Adam

Generation 81 (con't)

81. **Sigurd Hjort Helgasson**-81 (Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[125] was born in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. He died in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway.

Ingibjorg Thyrne Haraldsdatter daughter of Harold Klak^[126] was born in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. She died in Roykensvik I, Norway.

Sigurd Hjort Helgasson and Ingibjorg Thyrne Haraldsdatter were married in Ringerike, Akershus, Norway. They had the following children:

82. i. **Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter**^[127] was born in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway. She married Halfdan Gudrodsson in Norway. She died in Vestfold, Norway.

Generation 82

82. **Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter**-82 (Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[127] was born in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway. She died in Vestfold, Norway.

Halfdan Gudrodsson son of Gudrod Halfdansson and Asa Haraldsdatter^[128] was born in Vestfold, Norway. He died in Randsfjord, Oppland, Norway.

Halfdan Gudrodsson and Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter were married in Norway. They had the following children:

Descendants of Adam

Generation 82 (con't)

83. i. **Harald I Halfdansson**^[129] was born in Hedemark, Norway. He died in Hauko, Rogaland, Norway.

Thora Haraldsdotter^[130] was born in Sogn og Fjordane, Norway. She died in 1069.

Thora Haraldsdotter and Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter were married in Sogn, Oppland, Norway. They had no children.

Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter^[131] was born in Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway. He died in Vestfold, Norway.

Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter and Ragnhild Sigurdsdatter were married in Norway. They had no children.

Generation 83

83. **Harald I Halfdansson**-83 (Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[129] was born in Hedemark, Norway. He died in Hauko, Rogaland, Norway.

Asa Hakonsdatter^[132] was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway. She died in Rogaland, Norway.

Harald I Halfdansson and Asa Hakonsdatter married. They had no children.

Svanhild Eysteinsdatter daughter of Eystein Glumra Ivarsson and Aseda Ragnaldsdottir^[133] was born in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Harald I Halfdansson and Svanhild Eysteinsdatter were married in Norway. They had the following children:

- i. **Erik Magnusson**^[134] was born in Norway. He died in , Northumberland, , England.
 - ii. **Countess of Orkney**^[135] was born in Of, Arkenejarna, Norway. She died in 1011 in , , , Scotland.
84. iii. **Bjorn Haraldsson**^[136] was born in Vestfold, Norway. He died in Vestfold, Norway.
- iv. **Olaf Haraldsson**^[137] was born in Oslo, Oslo, Norway. He died in Tønsberg, Vestfold, Norway.
-

Descendants of Adam

Generation 84

84. **Bjorn Haraldsson-84** (Harald I-83, Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[136] was born in Vestfold, Norway. He died in Vestfold, Norway.

Bjorn Haraldsson and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Gudrod Bjornsson**^[138] was born in Norway. He died in Vestfold, Norway.
- 85. ii. **Gudrod Bjornsson**^[139] was born in Norway. He married Cecilie in Vestfold, Norway. He died in Vestfold, Norway.

Generation 85

85. **Gudrod Bjornsson-85** (Bjorn-84, Harald I-83, Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[139] was born in Norway. He died in Vestfold, Norway.

Cecilie^[140] was born in Norway. She died in Norway.

Gudrod Bjornsson and Cecilie were married in Vestfold, Norway. They had the following children:

- i. **Harald Underking**^[141] was born in Grenland, Telemark, Norway. He died in Denmark.
- 86. ii. **Gudbrand Kula Olafsson**^[142, 143] was born in Uplands, Vestfold, Norway. He died in Gudbrandsdalen, Norway.

Descendants of Adam

Generation 85 (con't)

- iii. **Harald Graenske Gudrodsson**^[144] was born in Vestfold, Norway. He died in Fire Set By Queen, Sweden.

Generation 86

86. **Gudbrand Kula Olafsson**-86 (Gudrod-85, Bjorn-84, Harald I-83, Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[142, 143] was born in Uplands, Vestfold, Norway. He died in Gudbrandsdalen, Norway.

Gunnhild Thorasdottir daughter of Tora Moshals Audunsdotter^[143, 145, 146] was born in Norway^[146]. She died in Norway^[146].

Gudbrand Kula Olafsson and Gunnhild Thorasdottir married. They had the following children:

- i. **Isrid Gudbrandsson**^[143] was born in 968 AD in Vestfold,,,Norway^[143].

Gunnhild Thorasdottir daughter of Thora Moshals Audunsson and Tora Moshals Audunsdotter^[147] was born in Norway. She died in Norway.

Gudbrand Kula Olafsson and Gunnhild Thorasdottir married. They had the following children:

87. i. **Thorny Gudbrandsdatter**^[148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156] was born in 1622 in Vestfold, Norway^[150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156]. She died in 1717 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156].

Generation 87

Descendants of Adam

Generation 87 (con't)

87. **Thorny Gudbrandsdatter**-87 (Gudbrand Kula-86, Gudrod-85, Bjorn-84, Harald I-83, Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156] was born in 1622 in Vestfold, Norway^[150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156]. She died in 1717 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156].

Toerstein Embrekson Braka son of Embrek Tøsteinson Braka and Embrek S Wife Braka^[149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157] was born in 1628 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156]. He died in 1697 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156].

Toerstein Embrekson Braka and Thorny Gudbrandsdatter married. They had the following children:

88. i. **Ivar Tøsteinson Braka**^[152, 154, 158] was born in 1664 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[154]. He married Tore Mickelsdtr on 06 Jan 1699 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. He died in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.
- ii. **Toerriis Toersteinsen Stroemmen**^[149, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159] was born in 1685 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[150, 153, 154, 155, 156].
- iii. **Embrek Tøsteinson Braka**^[150, 153, 154, 156] was born in 1566 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[150, 153, 154, 156]. He died in 1666 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[150, 153, 154, 156].
- iv. **Ivar Tøsteinson Braka**^[150, 155] was born in 1664 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[150, 155]. He died in 1666 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[150, 155].

Generation 88

Descendants of Adam

Generation 88 (con't)

88. **Ivar Tøsteinson Braka**-88 (Thorny-87, Gudbrand Kula-86, Gudrod-85, Bjorn-84, Harald I-83, Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[152, 154, 158] was born in 1664 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[154]. He died in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.

Ivar Tøsteinson Braka and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Gudbrand Ivarson Braka**^[160] was born in 1710 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in 1783 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.

Tore Mickelsdtr^[161] was born in 1684. She died on 06 Jan 1712 in Farm, Saint Georges, Montserrat.

Ivar Tøsteinson Braka and Tore Mickelsdtr were married on 06 Jan 1699 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. They had the following children:

- i. **Mikkel Ivarsen**^[162] was born in 1701.
 - ii. **Toren Ivarsdatter**^[163] was born in 1702. She died in 1703.
 - iii. **Anne Ivarsdatter**^[164] was born in 1703. She died in 1704.
 - iv. **Embrek Ivarsen**^[165] was born in 1706.
89. v. **Gudbrand Ivarson Braka**^[166, 167, 168] was born in 1710 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He married Turid Steinarsdotter Lundatn in 1732^[167, 168]. He died in 1783 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[169].
- vi. **Ola Ivarsen**^[170] was born in 1718.
 - vii. **Beret Ivarsdatter**^[171] was born in 1720. She died in 1720.

Generation 89

Descendants of Adam

Generation 89 (con't)

89. **Gudbrand Ivarson Braka**-89 (Ivar Tøsteinson-88, Thorny-87, Gudbrand Kula-86, Gudrod-85, Bjorn-84, Harald I-83, Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[166, 167, 168] was born in 1710 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in 1783 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[169].

Turid Steinarsdotter Lundatn daughter of Steinar^[167, 168, 172] was born on 07 Mar 1701 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. She died in 1782 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[169].

Gudbrand Ivarson Braka and Turid Steinarsdotter Lundatn were married in 1732^[167, 168]. They had the following children:

- i. **Ingeborg Gudbrandsdatter Braka**^[167, 169, 173] was born in 1733 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[169]. She died in 1795 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[169].
90. ii. **Gudbrand Gudbrandson Braka**^[174] was born in 1745 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He married Gunhild Olsdotter Skjerstein in 1771 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in 1777 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.
- iii. **Anne Gudbrandsdatter Braka**^[169] was born in 1742 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[169]. She died in 1833 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[169].
- iv. **Guro Gudbrandsdotter Braka**^[169] was born in 1735 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[169].
- v. **Ivar Gulbrandson Braka**^[169] was born in 1746 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[169]. He died in 1797 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway^[169].

Generation 90

Descendants of Adam

Generation 90 (con't)

90. **Gudbrand Gudbrandson Braka**-90 (Gudbrand Ivarson-89, Ivar Tøsteinson-88, Thorny-87, Gudbrand Kula-86, Gudrod-85, Bjorn-84, Harald I-83, Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[174] was born in 1745 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. He died in 1777 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.

Gudbrand Gudbrandson Braka and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **KnutGudbrandson Braka**^[175] was born in 1766 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.
- ii. **Knut Gudbrandsen**^[176] was born in 1766 in Norway.
- iii. **Siri Gudbrandsdotter Braka**^[177] was born in 1771.
- iv. **Siri Gudbrandsdatter**^[178] was born in 1771 in Norway.

Gunhild Olsdotter Skjerstein daughter of Ole Skjerstein and Marit Bjørnsdatter Storsvelykkja^[179] was born in 1752 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. She died in 1812 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway.

Gudbrand Gudbrandson Braka and Gunhild Olsdotter Skjerstein were married in 1771 in Aurdal, Oppland, Norway. They had the following children:

- i. **Turid Gudbrandsdatter Brager**^[180] was born in 1772.
- 91. ii. **Turid Gudbrandsdotter Braka**^[181, 182, 183, 184, 185] was born in 1772 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway^[182, 183, 185]. She married Ole Gunnarson Sørflatdalen in 1794. She died in 1833^[182, 183, 184, 185].
- iii. **Gudbrand Gudbrandsen Brager**^[186] was born in 1775. He died in 1775.
- iv. **Gudbrand Gudbrandson**^[187] was born in 1777 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. He died in Valdres, Oppland, Norway.
- v. **Gudbrand Gudbrandson Braka**^[188] was born on 31 Aug 1777 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. He died in 1841 in Nordre Land, Oppland, Norway.

Generation 91

Descendants of Adam

Generation 91 (con't)

91. **Turid Gudbrandsdotter Braka**^[91] (Gudbrand Gudbrandson-90, Gudbrand Ivarson-89, Ivar Tøsteinson-88, Thorny-87, Gudbrand Kula-86, Gudrod-85, Bjorn-84, Harald I-83, Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Lorigi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[181, 182, 183, 184, 185] was born in 1772 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway^[182, 183, 185]. She died in 1833^[182, 183, 184, 185].

Ole Gunnarson Sørflatdalen son of Gunnar Håvårdson Brattrud and Anne Mikjelsdotter Navrud^[182, 183, 184, 185, 189] was born in 1770 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway^[182, 183, 185]. He died in 1837^[182, 183, 184, 185].

Ole Gunnarson Sørflatdalen and Turid Gudbrandsdotter Braka were married in 1794. They had the following children:

- i. **Gudbrand Olson**^[190] was born in 1794 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.
 - ii. **Anne Olsdotter**^[191] was born in 1797 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. She died in 1798.
 - iii. **Gunhild Olsdotter**^[192] was born in 1799 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.
 - iv. **Anne Olsdotter**^[193] was born in 1803 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.
 - v. **Anne Olsdatter Turibraaten**^[194] was born on 16 Jan 1803 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. She died in 1871 in Otter Creek, Iowa, Wisconsin, United States.
 - vi. **Gunnar Olsdotter**^[195] was born in 1805 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.
 - vii. **Olea Olsdotter**^[196] was born in 1808 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.
 - viii. **Mikjel Olson Sørflatseige**^[197] was born in 1811 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway. He died in 1894 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.
92. ix. **Gjertrud Olsdatter Turibrøtin**^[182, 183, 184, 185, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207] was born on 28 May 1813 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway^[182, 183, 185, 198, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209]. She married Bjørn Olson Bjødnaplassen on 28 Jul 1838 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway^[198, 205, 206, 207]. She died in 1869 in United States^[182, 183, 185, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207].
- x. **Ola Olson**^[210] was born in 1816 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway.

Generation 92

Descendants of Adam

Generation 92 (con't)

92. **Gjertrud Olsdatter Turibrøtin**-92 (Turid Gudbrandsdotter-91, Gudbrand Gudbrandson-90, Gudbrand Ivarson-89, Ivar Tøsteinson-88, Thorny-87, Gudbrand Kula-86, Gudrod-85, Bjorn-84, Harald I-83, Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[182, 183, 184, 185, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207] was born on 28 May 1813 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway^[182, 183, 185, 198, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209]. She died in 1869 in United States^[182, 183, 185, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207].

Bjørn Olson Bjødnapplassen son of Ole Bjørnson Ølmhuuspladsen and Anne Mikkelsdatter^[182, 183, 184, 185, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219] was born on 02 Feb 1816 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway^[182, 183, 198, 201, 202, 205, 206, 208, 213, 215, 218, 220, 221, 222]. He died on 23 Dec 1885 in Adams, Green, Wisconsin, United States^[182, 183, 185, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 222].

Bjørn Olson Bjødnapplassen and Gjertrud Olsdatter Turibrøtin were married on 28 Jul 1838 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway^[198, 205, 206, 207]. They had the following children:

- i. **Anne Bjørnsdatter**^[182, 183, 184, 185, 204, 205, 206, 207, 223] was born on 18 Oct 1838 in Bagn, Oppland, Norway^[182, 183, 185, 205, 206, 207]. She died in 1922 in Green, Wisconsin, United States^[182, 183, 185, 205, 206, 207].
- ii. **Ole Benson**^[183, 184, 204, 205, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229] was born on 27 Nov 1840 in Aurdal, Buskerud, Norway^[183, 205, 224, 225, 226, 227]. He died on 30 Jun 1924 in Blooming Valley, Roseau, Minnesota, United States^[183, 205, 228].
- iii. **Tora Bjørnsdatter**^[182, 183, 184, 185, 204, 205, 206, 207, 230] was born on 21 Nov 1842 in Bagn, Oppland, Norway^[182, 183, 185, 205, 206, 207]. She died in 1920 in United States^[182, 183, 185, 205, 206, 207].
- iv. **Mikkel Benson**^[182, 183, 184, 185, 204, 205, 206, 207, 231] was born on 18 Dec 1844 in Bagn, Oppland, Norway^[182, 183, 185, 205, 206, 207].
- v. **Knud Bjørnson**^[182, 183, 184, 185, 204, 205, 206, 207, 232] was born on 02 May 1847 in Bagn, Oppland, Norway^[182, 183, 185, 205, 206, 207]. He died on 19 Dec 1926 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, United States^[182, 183, 185, 205, 206, 207].
- vi. **Kari Bjørnsdatter**^[182, 183, 184, 204, 205, 206, 233, 234, 235, 236] was born on 14 Sep 1849 in Bagn, Oppland, Norway^[182, 183, 205, 206, 233, 234]. She died on 11 Jul 1931 in Erdahl, Minnesota, United States^[182, 183, 184, 204, 205, 206, 235].
- vii. **Anton Benson**^[182, 183, 184, 185, 204, 205, 206, 207, 237, 238] was born on 15 Dec 1852 in Bagn, Oppland, Norway^[182, 183, 205, 206, 237]. He died on 18 Jan 1914 in Turner, Turner, South Dakota, United States^[182, 183, 185, 205, 206, 207].

Descendants of Adam

Generation 92 (con't)

93. viii. **Olina Benson**^[182, 183, 184, 185, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247] was born on 08 Oct 1855 in Bagn, Oppland, Norway^[182, 183, 184, 185, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247]. She married John Peterson in 1881^[203]. She died in Oct 1906 in United States^[182, 183, 185, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 243, 245, 247].
-

Generation 93

93. **Olina Benson-93** (Gjertrud Olsdatter-92, Turid Gudbrandsdotter-91, Gudbrand Gudbrandson-90, Gudbrand Ivarson-89, Ivar Tøsteinson-88, Thorny-87, Gudbrand Kula-86, Gudrod-85, Bjorn-84, Harald I-83, Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[182, 183, 184, 185, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247] was born on 08 Oct 1855 in Bagn, Oppland, Norway^[182, 183, 184, 185, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247]. She died in Oct 1906 in United States^[182, 183, 185, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 243, 245, 247].

John Peterson son of Ole Peterson and Olina^[200, 202, 203, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255] was born in Jul 1845 in Numedal, Norway^[202, 243, 245, 248, 250, 253, 255].

John Peterson and Olina Benson were married in 1881^[203]. They had the following children:

- i. **George Peterson**^[200, 202, 245, 246, 256] was born on 07 Nov 1877^[200, 202, 245, 246]. He died on 29 Dec 1957^[200, 202, 245, 246].
 - ii. **Hannah Oneda Peterson**^[200, 202, 245, 246, 257] was born on 20 Nov 1881^[200, 202, 245, 246].
 - iii. **Bertha Susana Peterson**^[200, 202, 245, 246, 258] was born on 22 Mar 1883 in Benson, Swift, Minnesota, United States^[202, 245]. She died on 09 Sep 1970^[200, 202, 245, 246].
 - iv. **Paul Otto Peterson**^[200, 202, 245, 246, 259] was born on 30 Apr 1884 in Benson, Swift, Minnesota, United States^[202, 245]. He died on 27 May 1969^[200, 202, 245, 246].
 - v. **Ole Peterson**^[200, 202, 245, 246, 260] was born on 30 Aug 1886 in Benson, Swift, Minnesota, United States^[202, 245]. He died in Feb 1974^[200, 202, 245, 246].
 - vi. **Josse Peterson**^[203, 247, 261] was born in Oct 1887 in Minnesota, United States^[203, 247].
 - vii. **Josephine Lina Peterson**^[200, 202, 245, 246, 262] was born on 09 Mar 1888 in Ashby, Grant, Minnesota, United States^[202, 245]. She died on 07 Dec 1970^[200, 202, 245, 246].
-

Descendants of Adam

Generation 93 (con't)

94. viii. **Alfred Louis Peterson**^[263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272] was born on 07 Sep 1890 in Ashby, Grant, Minnesota, United States^[202, 243, 245, 263, 264, 265]. He died on 21 Oct 1969 in Clay, Minnesota^[200, 202, 243, 244, 245, 246].
- ix. **Wilfred Albert Peterson**^[200, 246, 273] was born on 06 Aug 1892 in Ashby, Grant, Minnesota, United States. He died on 11 Jan 1952 in Clinton, Big Stone, Minnesota, United States^[200, 246].
- x. **Palmer Goodwin Peterson**^[200, 202, 245, 246, 274] was born on 29 May 1894 in Ashby, Grant, Minnesota, United States^[202, 245].
- xi. **Elsie Violet Peterson**^[200, 202, 245, 246, 275, 276] was born on 03 Feb 1896 in Ashby, Grant, Minnesota, United States^[202, 245, 275].
-

Generation 94

94. **Alfred Louis Peterson-94** (Olina-93, Gjertrud Olsdatter-92, Turid Gudbrandsdotter-91, Gudbrand Gudbrandson-90, Gudbrand Ivarson-89, Ivar Tøsteinson-88, Thorny-87, Gudbrand Kula-86, Gudrod-85, Bjorn-84, Harald I-83, Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272] was born on 07 Sep 1890 in Ashby, Grant, Minnesota, United States^[202, 243, 245, 263, 264, 265]. He died on 21 Oct 1969 in Clay, Minnesota^[200, 202, 243, 244, 245, 246].

Celia Octavia Camp daughter of Abner Taylor Camp and Elizabeth Nelson^[277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295] was born on 10 Jul 1876 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina, USA^[277, 278, 279]. She died on 27 Dec 1962 in Dade, Florida, United States^[280, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295].

Alfred Louis Peterson and Celia Octavia Camp married. They had the following children:

- i. **Josephine Peterson**^[296] was born on 18 Nov 1910 in Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina^[296]. She died in Miami, Dade, Florida.
- ii. **Pete Peterson**^[297, 298, 299] was born on 21 Mar 1912 in Henderson, North Carolina^[297, 298, 299]. He died in Nov 1972 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida, United States of America^[297, 298].
95. iii. **Alfred Nelus Peterson**^[282, 300, 301, 302, 303] was born on 14 Jul 1914 in Henderson, North Carolina^[282, 300, 301, 302]. He died on 14 May 1997 in Buena Park, Orange, California, United States of America^[282, 300, 301].
-

Descendants of Adam

Generation 94 (con't)

- iv. **Cora Peterson**^[304] was born on 26 Jan 1916 in Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina^[304].

Generation 95

95. **Alfred Nelus Peterson**-95 (Alfred Louis-94, Olina-93, Gjertrud Olsdatter-92, Turid Gudbrandsdotter-91, Gudbrand Gudbrandson-90, Gudbrand Ivarson-89, Ivar Tøsteinson-88, Thorny-87, Gudbrand Kula-86, Gudrod-85, Bjorn-84, Harald I-83, Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[282, 300, 301, 302, 303] was born on 14 Jul 1914 in Henderson, North Carolina^[282, 300, 301, 302]. He died on 14 May 1997 in Buena Park, Orange, California, United States of America^[282, 300, 301].

Kathrine Susan Prevatt daughter of Simeon Francis Prevatt and Susan Ida Dasher^[305, 306, 307, 308, 309] was born on 01 Feb 1912 in Frostproof, Polk, Florida, USA^[305]. She died on 04 Oct 2003 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, United States of America^[305, 307, 308, 309].

Alfred Nelus Peterson and Kathrine Susan Prevatt married. They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Faye Peterson.**
- ii. **Suandra Peterson Parsons.**
- 96. iii. **Ann Peterson Rogers.**
- 97. iv. **Alfred Landon Peterson** was born on 01 Dec 1948 in Miami, Florida, USA. He married Amelia Barbosa on 15 Dec 1971 in El Paso Texas.

Generation 96

Descendants of Adam

Generation 96 (con't)

96. **Ann Peterson Rogers**-96 (Alfred Nelus-95, Alfred Louis-94, Olina-93, Gjertrud Olsdatter-92, Turid Gudbrandsdotter-91, Gudbrand Gudbrandson-90, Gudbrand Ivarson-89, Ivar Tøsteinson-88, Thorny-87, Gudbrand Kula-86, Gudrod-85, Bjorn-84, Harald I-83, Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1).

Keith Rogers.

Keith Rogers and Ann Peterson Rogers married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lee Rogers.**
- ii. **David Rogers.**
- iii. **Scott Rogers.**

97. **Alfred Landon Peterson**-96 (Alfred Nelus-95, Alfred Louis-94, Olina-93, Gjertrud Olsdatter-92, Turid Gudbrandsdotter-91, Gudbrand Gudbrandson-90, Gudbrand Ivarson-89, Ivar Tøsteinson-88, Thorny-87, Gudbrand Kula-86, Gudrod-85, Bjorn-84, Harald I-83, Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1) was born on 01 Dec 1948 in Miami, Florida, USA.

Amelia Barbosa daughter of Luiz Barbosa and Angela Arellano was born on 17 Sep 1940 in Hudspeth County, Texas, USA.

Descendants of Adam

Generation 96 (con't)

Alfred Landon Peterson and Amelia Barbosa were married on 15 Dec 1971 in El Paso Texas. They had the following children:

- i. **Arlene Frances Peterson**^[310, 311, 312] was born on 17 May 1973 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA^[310, 311, 312].
- 98. ii. **Monica Peterson**^[313] was born on 01 May 1975 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA^[313].
- iii. **Eric Peterson** was born on 02 Nov 1976 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA.

Generation 97

98. **Monica Peterson**-97 (Alfred Landon-96, Alfred Nelus-95, Alfred Louis-94, Olina-93, Gjertrud Olsdatter-92, Turid Gudbrandsdotter-91, Gudbrand Gudbrandson-90, Gudbrand Ivarson-89, Ivar Tøsteinson-88, Thorny-87, Gudbrand Kula-86, Gudrod-85, Bjorn-84, Harald I-83, Ragnhild-82, Sigurd Hjort-81, Aslaug-80, Sigurd-79, Ragnar-78, Sigurd-77, Randver-76, Radbard Of-75, Halfdan-74, Harald-73, Valdar-72, Hroar-71, Halfdan-70, Frodi-69, Fridleif-68, Frodi-67, Dan-66, Olaf-65, Vermund-64, Frodi-63, Haver-62, Fridleif-61, Frodi-60, King of Denmark Frid-Leif-59, King of the Danes Skjold-58, Odin (Woden Woutan) Asgard Frithuwald (Bor) King-57, Frithuwald (Fredalaf) Bor-56, Freothalaf (Frealaf, Friallaf, Froethelaf) King-55, King of the Trojans-54, King of Trojans-53, King of Trojans-52, Godwulf (Godolf) King-51, Jat (Geata, Geat) King-50, Tecti (Taetwattatwa) King-49, Beowa (Beow, Bjaf) King-48, Scaeldea (Sceaf, Skjold) King-47, Bjaed (Bjaf) King-46, Heremoed of-45, Itormann of-44, Athra of-43, Hwaala of-42, Bedwig Or Hedwig OF-41, Sceaf or Seskof OF-40, Magi Japheth-39, Medi or Moda OF-38, Vingener II-37, Vingethor or Wingethor OF-36, Einridi of Troy AV-35, Loridi Or-34, King of Thrace Thor Or Tror-33, King Memnon-32, Tithonius of-31, Laomendon of-30, Ilus "King of-29, Tros "King of-28, Erichthonius of-27, Dardanus of-26, Zarah of-25, Juda-24, Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of-23, Isaac ibn-22, Father-21, Terah of-20, Nahor of Ur and-19, Serug-18, Reu (Ragau Ra'u) (King) of-17, Pelag (Phaleg Falikh Peleg) (King) of-16, Eber (Heber 'Aybar) ibn-15, Shelah (Sale Salah) of-14, Cainain (Cainen) the-13, Arphaxad (King) of-12, Shem-11, Noah-10, Father-9, Methusaleh-8, Enoch-7, Father-6, Mahalalel-5, Cainan-4, Enosh-3, Father-2, Father-1)^[313] was born on 01 May 1975 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA^[313].

Stacey Ward.

Stacey Ward and Monica Peterson married. They had the following children:

- i. **Katelan Ward.**
- ii. **Olivia Nichol Ward.**

Sources

- 1 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Seth.
- 2 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Seth.
- 3 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enosh (Henos Enos).
- 4 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cainan (Keinan Kenan).
- 5 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mahalalel (Malaleel Mahalaleel Mlahel).

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 6 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jared.
- 7 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch (Henoch).
- 8 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jared.
- 9 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Methusaleh (Mathusale).
- 10 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Noah (Nuh Noe).
- 11 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Arphaxad of Arrapachtis.
- 12 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Shelah Sale Salah King of BABYLON of CHALDEA.
- 13 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Serug of Ur and Agade.
- 14 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Terah of Agade.
- 15 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nahor of Ur and Agade.
- 16 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abraham.
- 17 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Isaac ibn Abraham.
- 18 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Isaac ibn Abraham.
- 19 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jacob ibn Isaac of Goshen.
- 20 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jacob [twin] IBN ISAAC King of Goshen.
- 21 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Juda of Israel.
- 22 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Juda of Israel.
- 23 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Zarah of Israel.
- 24 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dardanus of Troy.
- 25 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Erichthonius of Troy.
- 26 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Tros of Troy.
- 27 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ilus "King of Troy".
- 28 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Laomendon "King of Troy".
- 29 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Tithonius of TROY.
- 30 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Memnon Munon King of ETHIOPIA of TROY.
- 31 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for "King" Thor de Thrace.
- 32 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thor Or Tror De Thrace.

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 33 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sibil (Sif) Prophetess of Troy.
- 34 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Einridi of Troy AV TRAKE.
- 35 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Loridi Or Vinegener.
- 36 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Vingethor or Wingethor OF TROY.
- 37 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Vingener II of Troy.
- 38 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Medi or Moda OF TROY.
- 39 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Magi Japheth of Troy.
- 40 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sceaf or Seskof OF TROY.
- 41 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bedwig Or Hedwig OF TROY.
- 42 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hwaala Or Hwla OF TROY.
- 43 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Athra of Troy.
- 44 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Itormann of Troy.
- 45 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Heremoed of Troy.
- 46 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for King Bjaead (Bjaf) of Troy.
- 47 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fridleif Frodasson.
- 48 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frodi Fridleifsson.
- 49 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fridleif Frodasson.
- 50 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Haver Fridleifsson.
- 51 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frodi Havarsson.
- 52 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Vermund Frodasson.
- 53 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Olaf Vermundsson.
- 54 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dan Olafsson.
- 55 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frodi Dansson.
- 56 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frodi Fridleifsson.
- 57 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Halfdan Frodasson.
- 58 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=183110227>.

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 59 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=183110237>.
- 60 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=183051269>.
- 61 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=183051276>.
- 62 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=183039231>.
- 63 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=183051305>.
- 64 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=183039238>.
- 65 Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA), Birth date: 0568Birth place: Jutland, Denmark.
- 66 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161599256>.
- 67 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161599261>.
- 68 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Amfleda The Angantyrsson.
- 69 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=183049763>.
- 70 Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA), Birth date: 0590Birth place: Jutland, Denmark.
- 71 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161487678>.
- 72 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161487690>.
- 73 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161613675>.
- 74 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161478521>.
- 75 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161599274>.
- 76 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161613665>.

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 77 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161478540>.
- 78 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161488936>.
- 79 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161473672>.
- 80 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161473684>.
- 81 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161478544>.
- 82 Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA: Heritage Consulting.Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City, UT, USA), Birth date: 0710Birth place: DenmarkDeath date: 0812Death place:..
- 83 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161445931>.
- 84 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161445943>.
- 85 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161380157>.
- 86 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161445955>.
- 87 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161445965>.
- 88 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161445971>.
- 89 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161445959>.
- 90 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161380163>.
- 91 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=5810640>.
- 92 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161445984>.
- 93 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161445993>.
- 94 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=161445997>.

95 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original

- Page 89 of 102 Wednesday, March 31, 2010 4:11:04 PM

- Page 90 of 102 Wednesday, March 31, 2010 4:11:04 PM

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 131 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-9457858>.
- 132 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19653932>.
- 133 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19658188>.
- 134 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19652839>.
- 135 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19652834>.
- 136 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19661872>.
- 137 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19653935>.
- 138 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19658181>.
- 139 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19666846>.
- 140 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19666844>.
- 141 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19661856>.
- 142 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19668429>.
- 143 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gunnhild Thorasdottir.
- 144 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19661860>.
- 145 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19666841>.
- 146 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Tora Moshals Audunsdotter.
- 147 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19668423>.
- 148 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19738256>.
- 149 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Toerstein Embrekson Braka.

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 150 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Toerstein Embrekson Braka.
- 151 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Toerstein Embrekson Braka.
- 152 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Toerstein Embrekson Braka.
- 153 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Toerstein Embrekson Braka.
- 154 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Toerstein Embrekson Braka.
- 155 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Toerstein Embrekson Braka.
- 156 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Toerstein Embrekson Braka.
- 157 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19738258>.
- 158 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19917615>.
- 159 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19676741>.
- 160 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19738212>.
- 161 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19917612>.
- 162 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19738253>.
- 163 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19738246>.
- 164 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19738244>.
- 165 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19738239>.
- 166 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75791171>.
- 167 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Turid Steinarsdotter Lundatn.
- 168 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Turid Steinarsdotter Lundatn.
- 169 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Turid Steinsdatter Lundatn.
- 170 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19738222>.

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 171 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19738217>.
- 172 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75791168>.
- 173 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-19917606>.
- 174 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75814696>.
- 175 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75791135>.
- 176 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75791137>.
- 177 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75791132>.
- 178 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75791134>.
- 179 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75814688>.
- 180 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75791153>.
- 181 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75821289>.
- 182 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gjertrud Olsdatter Turibrøtin.
- 183 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gjertrud Olsdatter Turibrøtin.
- 184 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gjertrud Olsdatter Turibrøtin.
- 185 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gjertrud Olsdatter Turibrøtin.
- 186 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75791150>.
- 187 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75791141>.
- 188 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75791146>.
- 189 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75821290>.

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 190 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75816028>.
- 191 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75816024>.
- 192 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75816021>.
- 193 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75816018>.
- 194 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75816017>.
- 195 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75816013>.
- 196 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75816009>.
- 197 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75816004>.
- 198 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was deriv), Source number: 702.001; Source type: Pedigree chart; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code:. Birth date: 1816Birth place: NoMarriage date: 1838Marriage place: WI.
- 199 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees.
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75830821>.
- 200 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Olina Benson.
- 201 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Olina Benson.
- 202 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Olina Benson.
- 203 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Olina Benson.
- 204 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bjørn Olson Bjødnaplassen.
- 205 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bjørn Olson Bjødnaplassen.
- 206 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bjørn Olson Bjødnaplassen.
- 207 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bjørn Olson Bjødnaplassen.
- 208 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for olina benson.
- 209 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for olina benson.

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 210 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75815997>.
- 211 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75830824>.
- 212 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bjørn Olson Bjødnapsen.
- 213 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ole Bjørnson Ølmhuuspladsen.
- 214 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ole Bjørnson Ølmhuuspladsen.
- 215 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ole Bjørnson Ølmhuuspladsen.
- 216 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ole Bjørnson Ølmhuuspladsen.
- 217 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Mikkelsdatter.
- 218 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Mikkelsdatter.
- 219 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Mikkelsdatter.
- 220 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Mikkelsdatter.
- 221 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for anne mikkelsdatter.
- 222 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for anne mikkelsdatter.
- 223 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75823608>.
- 224 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Sinai, Brookings, South Dakota; Roll: T625_1715; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 246. Birth date: abt 1840Birth place: NorwayResidence date: 1920Residence place: Sinai, Brookings, South DakotaArrival date: 1869Arrival place:..
- 225 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: , Turner, Dakota Territory; Roll: T9_114; Family History Film: 1254114; Page: 332.3000; Enumeration District: 28; Image:.. Birth date: abt 1841Birth place: NorResidence date: 1880Residence place: Turner, Dakota Territory, United States.
- 226 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Monroe, Turner, South Dakota; Roll: T623_1554; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 319. Birth date: Nov 1840Birth place: NorwayMarriage date: 1874Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Monroe, Turner, South DakotaArrival date: 1868Arrival place:..

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 227 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnes), Year: 1870; Census Place: Adams, Green, Wisconsin; Roll: M593_1715; Page: 4; Image: 9. Birth date: abt 1840Birth place: NorwayResidence date: 1870Residence place: Adams, Green, Wisconsin.
- 228 Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.Original data - State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-1002. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.Original data: State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 19), Death date: 30 Jun 1924Death place: Roseau, Minnesota.
- 229 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75823594>.
- 230 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75823586>.
- 231 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75823585>.
- 232 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75823579>.
- 233 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limite), Year: 1880; Census Place: Brookfield, Worth, Iowa; Roll: T9_371; Family History Film: 1254371; Page: 489.3000; Enumeration District: 248; Image: 0300. Birth date: abt 1832Birth place: NorResidence date: 1880Residence place: Brookfield, Worth, Iowa, United States.
- 234 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Erdahi, Grant, Minnesota; Roll: T623_765; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 56. Birth date: Sep 1849Birth place: NorwayMarriage date: 1871Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Erdahi, Grant, MinnesotaArrival date: 1869Arrival place:.
- 235 Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.Original data - State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-1002. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.Original data: State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 19), Death date: 11 Jul 1931Death place: Grant, Minnesota.
- 236 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75823573>.
- 237 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Monroe, Turner, South Dakota; Roll: T623_1554; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 319. Birth date: Dec 1852Birth place: NorwayMarriage date: 1883Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Monroe, Turner, South DakotaArrival date: 1868Arrival place:.
- 238 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75823571>.

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 239 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limits), Year: 1880; Census Place: Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota; Roll: T9_619; Family History Film: 1254619; Page: 158.4000; Enumeration District: 65; Image: 0200. Birth date: abt 1856Birth place: NorResidence date: 1880Residence place: Rushford, Fillmore, Minnesota, United States.
- 240 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003.Original data - 1870. United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minn), Year: 1870; Census Place: Chicago Ward 15, Cook, Illinois; Roll: M593_208; Page: 651; Image: 112. Birth date: abt 1855Birth place: NorwayResidence date: 1870Residence place: Chicago Ward 15, Cook, Illinois.
- 241 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Pelican Lake, Grant, Minnesota; Roll: T623_765; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 50. Birth date: Oct 1855Birth place: NorwayMarriage date: 1881Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Pelican Lake, Grant, MinnesotaArrival date: 1869Arrival place:.
- 242 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75840065>.
- 243 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Louis Alfred Peterson.
- 244 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Louis Alfred Peterson.
- 245 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Peterson.
- 246 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Peterson.
- 247 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Peterson.
- 248 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623.), Year: 1900; Census Place: Pelican Lake, Grant, Minnesota; Roll: T623_765; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 50. Birth date: Nov 1845Birth place: WisconsinMarriage date: 1881Marriage place: Residence date: 1900Residence place: Pelican Lake, Grant, Minnesota.
- 249 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75840664>.
- 250 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Peterson.
- 251 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Peterson.
- 252 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Northville, Spink, South Dakota; Roll: T624_1488; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 399; Image: 322. Record for John Peterson.
- 253 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ole Peterson.
- 254 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Olous Peterson.

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 255 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ole Peterson.
- 256 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75837582>.
- 257 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75837568>.
- 258 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75837547>.
- 259 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75837526>.
- 260 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75837500>.
- 261 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75837487>.
- 262 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75837481>.
- 263 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Admi), Registration Location: Clay County, Minnesota; Roll: 1675388; Draft Board: 0. Birth date: 27 Sep 1890Birth place: Residence date: Residence place: Clay, Minnesota.
- 264 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Pelican Lake, Grant, Minnesota; Roll: T623_765; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 50. Birth date: Aug 1886Birth place: MinnesotaResidence date: 1900Residence place: Pelican Lake, Grant, Minnesota.
- 265 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Pelican Lake, Grant, Minnesota; Roll: T623_765; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 50. Birth date: Oct 1889Birth place: MinnesotaResidence date: 1900Residence place: Pelican Lake, Grant, Minnesota.
- 266 Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.Original data - State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-1002. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.Original data: State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 19), Birth date: 27 Sep 1890Birth place: Death date: 21 Oct 1969Death place: Clay, Minnesota.
- 267 Ancestry.com, Denmark Births and Christenings, 1631-1900s (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Genealogical Society of Utah. Western Europe Vital Records Index. Salt Lake City, Utah: Intellectual Reserve, copyright 2000. Used by permission.Original data: Genealo), Birth date: 26 Jun 1888Birth place: Residence date: Residence place: DenmarkBaptism date: 22 Jul 1888Baptism place: Nyborg, Svendborg, Denmark.

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 268 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States), Year: 1920; Census Place: Fargo Ward 6, Cass, North Dakota; Roll: T625_1332; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 474. Birth date: abt 1892Birth place: MinnesotaResidence date: 1920Residence place: Fargo Ward 6, Cass, North Dakota.
- 269 Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001.Original data - State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-1002. Minneapolis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department of Health.Original data: State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 19), Birth date: 12 Oct 1897Birth place: Death date: 24 Jan 1969Death place: Ramsey, Minnesota.
- 270 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 472-09-3748; Issue State: Minnesota; Issue Date: Before 1951. Birth date: 12 Oct 1897Birth place: Death date: Jan 1969Death place: Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, United States of America.
- 271 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-763591623>.
- 272 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Minneapolis Ward 3, Hennepin, Minnesota; Roll: T624_701; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 67; Image: 680. Record for Louis Peterson.
- 273 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75837457>.
- 274 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75837439>.
- 275 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623,), Year: 1900; Census Place: Pelican Lake, Grant, Minnesota; Roll: T623_765; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 50. Birth date: Feb 1896Birth place: MinnesotaResidence date: 1900Residence place: Pelican Lake, Grant, Minnesota.
- 276 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-75837419>.
- 277 Ancestry.com, Florida State Census, 1867-1945 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2008.Original data - Schedules of the Florida State Census of 1885; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M845, 13 Rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National), Birth date: abt 1877Birth place: North CarolinaResidence date: 1945Residence place: Dade, Florida.
- 278 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Register of Deeds. North Carolina Birth Indexes. Raleigh, North Carolina: North Carolina State Archives. Microfilm.Original data: Register of Deeds. North Carolina Bir), Birth date: 10 Jul 1876Birth place: Cleveland, North Carolina.
- 279 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Register of Deeds. North Carolina Birth Indexes. Raleigh, North Carolina: North Carolina State Archives. Microfilm.Original data: Register of Deeds. North Carolina Bir), Birth date: 10 Jul 1876Birth place: Cleveland, North Carolina.

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 280 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death I), Death date: Dec 1962Death place: Dade, Florida, United States.
- 281 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-772039077>.
- 282 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Orange; Date: 14 May 1997; Social Security: 265033801. Record for Alfred Nelus Peterson.
- 283 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Celia Octavia Camp.
- 284 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Celia Octavia Camp.
- 285 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Celia Octavia Camp.
- 286 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Celia Octavia Camp.
- 287 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Celia Octavia Camp.
- 288 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for ELIZABETH NELSON.
- 289 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Camp.
- 290 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Nelson.
- 291 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Nelson.
- 292 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for ABNER J. CAMP.
- 293 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abner (Abe) Taylor Camp.
- 294 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abner J. Camp.
- 295 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for abner Camp.
- 296 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Register of Deeds. North Carolina Birth Indexes. Raleigh, North Carolina: North Carolina State Archives. Microfilm.Original data: Register of Deeds. North Carolina Bir), Birth date: 18 Nov 1910Birth place: Henderson, North Carolina.
- 297 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004.Original data - State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998.Original data: State of Florida. Florida Death I), Birth date: 21 Mar 1912Birth place: Death date: 25 Nov 1972Death place: Dade, Florida, United States.
- 298 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 267-03-9554; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951. Birth date: 21 Mar 1912Birth place: Death date: Nov 1972Death place: Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida, United States of America.
- 299 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Register of Deeds. North Carolina Birth Indexes. Raleigh, North Carolina: North Carolina State Archives. Microfilm.Original data: Register of Deeds. North Carolina Bir), Birth date: 21 Mar 1912Birth place: Henderson, North Carolina.

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 300 National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006.Original data - National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator), Birth date: 07/14/1915Birth place: Death date: 05/14/1997Death place:..
- 301 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 265-03-3801; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951. Birth date: 14 Jul 1914Birth place: Death date: 14 May 1997Death place: Buena Park, Orange, California, United States of America.
- 302 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Register of Deeds. North Carolina Birth Indexes. Raleigh, North Carolina: North Carolina State Archives. Microfilm.Original data: Register of Deeds. North Carolina Bir), Name: Alfred Nelus PetersonBirth: 7 Jul 1914 in Henderson, North CarolinaDeath:..
- 303 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-938440905>.
- 304 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Register of Deeds. North Carolina Birth Indexes. Raleigh, North Carolina: North Carolina State Archives. Microfilm.Original data: Register of Deeds. North Carolina Bir), Birth date: 26 Jan 1916Birth place: Henderson, North Carolina.
- 305 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security), Number: 262-03-6089; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: Before 1951. Birth date: 1 Feb 1912Birth place: Death date: 4 Oct 2003Death place: Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi, United States of America.
- 306 Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry Family Trees. <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=8514977&pid=-772032021>.
- 307 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Kathrine Susan Prevatt.
- 308 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon F Prevatt.
- 309 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Susan Ida Dasher.
- 310 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information), Birth date: 1969Birth place: Marriage date: 27 Jan 1999Marriage place: El Paso, Texas.
- 311 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Depa), Birth date: 17 May 1973Birth place: El Paso, Texas.
- 312 Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Dodd, Jordan R, et. al. Early American Marriages: Texas to 1850. Bountiful, UT: Precision Indexing Publishers, 19xx.Hunting For Bears, comp. Texas marriage information), Birth date: 1973Birth place: Marriage date: 27 Jan 1999Marriage place: El Paso, Texas.

Descendants of Adam

Sources (con't)

- 313 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.Original data - Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services. Microfiche.Original data: Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Depa), Birth date: 1 May 1975Birth place: El Paso, Texas.